


11-15-1960

God's Hands Upon Us: Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1960

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "God's Hands Upon Us: Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1960" (1960). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 102.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/102>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1960

"GOD'S HAND UPON US"

Held At:

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Fayetteville, Arkansas

November 15-17, 1960

Next Session:

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Little Rock, Arkansas

November 7-9, 1961

ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State
Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
(112TH YEAR)

held at

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS
November 15-17, 1960

Edited By

S. A. WHITLOW
102 Baptist Building
Little Rock, Arkansas

Next Session Will Be Held

November 7-9, 1961
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ROBERT L. SMITH
Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Preacher of Annual Sermon

JOHN McCLANAHAN
Hope, Arkansas
Alternate

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
AUDITS	150
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation.....	7
Arkansas Baptist History Commission.....	8
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	8
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	8
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	8
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.....	9
Executive Board.....	6
Nominating Committee.....	10
Ouachita Baptist College.....	9
Program Committee.....	10
Resolutions Committee.....	19
Southern Baptist College (Advisory).....	9
BY-LAWS	14
CONSTITUTION	11
CONVENTION OFFICERS	4
CONVENTION PROGRAM	20
DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION.....	4
DIRECTORY OF PASTORS.....	174
Other Ordained Ministers.....	188
HISTORICAL DIRECTORY.....	17
MESSENGERS OF CONVENTION.....	104
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION.....	19
Budget Adopted.....	30
Committees Appointed:	
Committee on Order of Business.....	19
Resolutions Committee.....	19
Nominating Committee.....	38
Dedication of Annual.....	3, 19, 38
Election of Officers.....	27
Executive Board Recommendations.....	30
Miscellaneous Business.....	27, 81
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board.....	54
Arkansas Baptist Foundation Board.....	40
Arkansas Baptist History Commission.....	42
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	45
Baptist Book Store.....	75
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	46
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	47
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.....	75
Convention Committees:	
Nominating Committee.....	38
Resolutions Committee.....	28, 36
Executive Board:	
Administration.....	50
Promotional Meetings — Looking to 1961 — Recommendations	
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine".....	55
Baptist Student Union.....	56
Brotherhood.....	57
Camps and Assemblies.....	60
Church Music.....	61
Missions - Evangelism.....	62
Promotional and Convention.....	65
Forward Program of Church	
Finance — Stewardship —	
Cooperative Program	
Race Relations.....	67
Sunday School.....	68
Training Union.....	70
Annuity Board, SBC.....	82
Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs.....	100
Christian Life Commission, SBC.....	88
Education Commission, SBC.....	89
Foreign Mission Board, SBC.....	83
Historical Commission, SBC.....	93
Home Mission Board, SBC.....	85
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	96
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.....	95
Ouachita Baptist College.....	76
Radio & Television Commission, SBC.....	94
Southern Baptist College.....	81
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	97
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	99
Woman's Missionary Union.....	74
STATISTICAL TABLES	115

In Memory



LAWRENCE HUBERT DAVIS

Born—March 14, 1894

Died—November 11, 1960

L. H. Davis



REL GRAY

Born—November 6, 1910

Died—July 27, 1960

Rel Gray

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Bernes K. Selph, Benton President
W. M. (Billy) Walker, Walnut Ridge First Vice President
Ed McDonald, Newport Second Vice President
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock Recording Secretary-Treasurer

ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow Executive Secretary
Ralph Douglas Associate Executive Secretary
Melvin C. Thrash Business Manager
Betty Garton Bookkeeper
Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman Office Secretary
Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove Office Secretary-Asst. Bookkeeper
Mrs. Kathie Parker Office Secretary
Mrs. Lera Stokes Printing Room Supervisor
Ruth Skiles Clerk-Typist
Mrs. Bonnie Williams Work Room Assistant
Mrs. Lanelta Knight PBX Operator

"ARKANSAS BAPTIST"

Erwin L. McDonald Editor
Mrs. E. F. Stokes Associate Editor
Mrs. Harry Giberson Office Secretary
Mrs. Gary LaRue Mail Clerk

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue Secretary
Kaye Canterbury Office Secretary
Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Neil Jackson BSU Director, Arkansas Tech, Russellville
Parker David Rushing BSU Director, Arkansas State Teachers
College, Conway
Walter Smiley City-Wide Director, Little Rock
Juanita Straubie BSU Director, Arkansas Baptist Hospital,
Little Rock
Carol Burns BSU Director, Arkansas State College, Jonesboro
Darrel Coleman BSU Director, Arkansas A & M College,
Monticello
James Smalley BSU Director, Southern State College, Magnolia
Linda Day BSU Director, Ouachita College and
Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia

BROTHERHOOD

Nelson Tull Secretary
C. H. Seaton Associate Secretary
Mrs. Darlene Rocco Office Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC

LeRoy McClard Secretary
Mrs. Kathie Parker Office Secretary

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

C. W. Caldwell..... Superintendent
 Mrs. Marjorie Sosebee..... Office Secretary
 M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith..... Rural Evangelist
 Jesse Reed, Little Rock..... Rural Evangelist
 Boyd Baker, Booneville..... Chaplain, State Sanatorium
 E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff..... Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart..... Secretary
 Mrs. Lou Alice Watson..... Office Secretary
 Arlis Sims, Alexander..... Chaplain, Negro Sanatorium
 S. M. Taylor..... Teacher-Missionary
 M. W. Williams..... Teacher-Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Lawson Hatfield..... Secretary
 Mrs. Ron Mallow..... Office Secretary

TRAINING UNION

Ralph W. Davis..... Secretary
 R. V. Haygood..... Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Ruth Tolleson..... Records Secretary and Field Worker
 Mrs. Earl Humbard..... Office Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper..... Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Miss Mary Hutson..... Youth Director
 Mrs. R. E. Hagood..... WMU Assistant
 Mrs. Melvin Murphree..... Office Secretary
 Mrs. C. S. White..... Office Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD, SBC

T. K. Rucker..... Field Representative
 Mrs. Lou Alice Watson..... Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

John Gilbreath..... Administrator
 W. H. Patterson..... Associate Administrator

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

H. C. Seefeldt, Monticello..... Superintendent
 Jim Jones, Monticello..... Associate Superintendent

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., Arkadelphia..... President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
(Trustees are advisory only)

H. E. Williams, Walnut Ridge.....President

EXECUTIVE BOARD

EX-OFFICIO MEMBER OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Bernes K. Selph, First Baptist Church, Benton

Terms Expiring in 1961

Arkansas Valley— D. Hoyle Haire, First Baptist Church, Marianna	Liberty— Tom Newton, Box 574, Smackover
Big Creek— P. O. Harrington, Hardy	Little Red River— Ray Nelson, Heber Springs
Boone County— Mr. Woody Murray, Harrison	Mississippi County— H. G. Jacobs, First Baptist Church, Osceola
Carey— Doyle Lumpkin, Sparkman	Mt. Zion— Mr. Floyd Marlar, Jonesboro
Central— Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern	Pulaski County— Dale Cowling, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock
Concord— Eugene A. Ryan, First Baptist Church, Charleston	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
Conway-Perry— Mr. Bob Harris, Morrilton	Red River— Carl Kluck, Second Baptist Church, Arkadelphia
Gainesville— E. Clay Polk, Piggott	Rocky Bayou— Hugh Cooper, Melbourne
Harmony— Pat Titsworth, Star City	Tri County— Boyd Eldridge, West Memphis
Hope— Mr. W. C. Blewster, P. O. Box 269, Magnolia	White River— Delbert Garrett, Yellville
Mr. J. N. Shoptaw, P. O. Box 26, Texarkana	Woodruff— Tom Lindley, First Baptist Church, Augusta

Terms Expiring in 1962

Benton County— Arthur L. Hart, Route One, Bentonville	Central— Dexter Blevins, 7 Park Place, Hot Springs
Black River— Ed McDonald, Newport	Clear Creek— P. C. Church, First Baptist Church, Clarksville
Buckner— Clifford Lyon, Mansfield	Concord— Murl Walker, 3444 Hendricks Blvd., Fort Smith
Buckville— Joe Anderson, Mountain Pine	Delta— Theo James, Arkansas City
Caddo River— Bobby Denton, Glenwood	Faulkner County— William West, 801 Ingram, Conway
Caroline— Harold White, England	Greene County— James Yates, Paragould
Carroll County— Gus Poole, Box 314, Green Forest	

- | | |
|--|--|
| Harmony—
Phil Beach, Box 194, Rison | Ouachita—
Dillard Miller, First Baptist
Church, Mena |
| Independence—
Leslie Riherd, 1257 Central,
Batesville | Pulaski County—
Mr. Jay Heflin, 6000 Patterson,
Little Rock |
| Liberty—
Hugh Cantrell, First Baptist
Church, Stephens | Washington-Madison—
Burton Miley, First Baptist
Church, Springdale |
| Mississippi County—
Thomas E. Farrar, Jr., Wilson | White County—
Mr. John Danner, Searcy |
| Newton County—
Charles Taylor, Ponca | |

Terms Expiring in 1963

- | | |
|--|---|
| Arkansas Valley—
James F. Brewer, First Baptist
Church, Helena | Hope—
W. E. Perry, First Baptist
Church, Stamps |
| Ashley County—
Bill G. Hickem, First Baptist
Church, Crossett | Liberty—
Lonnie Lasater, 2513 Adams,
SW, Camden |
| Bartholomew—
T. J. Welch, Monticello | Walter W. Warmath, First
Baptist Church, El Dorado |
| Centennial—
Mr. Ray Daugherty, Stuttgart | Little River—
Troy Carroll, Murfreesboro |
| Central—
Graham Fowler, Third Baptist
Church, Malvern | Mississippi County—
Charles F. Pitts, First Baptist
Church, Blytheville |
| Concord—
Marvin Gennings, 2400 Dodson,
Fort Smith | Mt. Zion—
Curtis Mathis, 606 West Oak,
Jonesboro |
| Thomas A. Hinson, First
Baptist Church, Paris | Pulaski County—
Paul Roberts, First Baptist
Church, Little Rock |
| Current River—
Richard Vestal, Corning | Mr. Ernest G. Ward, 3805 South
Lookout, Little Rock |
| Dardanelle-Russellville—
Emil Williams, First Baptist
Church, Russellville | Stone-V B- Searcy—
Ben Wofford, Clinton |
| Delta—
Mason Craig, McGehee | Tri-County—
Fred Savage, Marion |
| Harmony—
Vernon Dutton, 3820 West 20,
Pine Bluff | Trinity—
E. C. Edwards, First Baptist
Church, Tyrnza |

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms Expiring in 1961

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| C. R. Cole, Magnolia | Carl Hendricks, Horatio |
| W. C. Whitfield, Jr., Fayetteville | |

Terms Expiring in 1962

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff | Walter Yeldell, West Memphis |
| C. A. Bishop, Ashdown | |

Terms Expiring in 1963

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| John L. Carter, Little Rock | C. Hamilton Moses, Little Rock |
| Kendall Berry, Blytheville | |

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Terms Expiring in 1961

J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge (District 3)
 E. Harold Elmore, Mountain Home (District 2)
 George E. Pirtle, Pine Bluff, (District 8)
 Mrs. Margaret Smith Ross, Little Rock (Member at large)

Terms Expiring in 1962

Bernes K. Selph, Benton (District 5)
 James E. Dean, Nashville (District 7)
 George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia (Member at large)

Terms Expiring in 1963

H. S. Coleman, West Helena (District 6)
 Walter Johnson, Fayetteville (District 1)
 Harlan A. Abel, Fort Smith (District 4)

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Terms Expiring in 1961

John Redman, Fort Smith	J. W. Burnett, Texarkana
George Hickey, Cabot	Vernon Massey, Augusta
Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock	Henry M. Good, England

Terms Expiring in 1962

H. L. Lipford, Cabot	Keith Smith, Hot Springs
Lehman Webb, El Dorado	Ray Wilson, Little Rock
Newman McLarry, Fort Smith	Carleton Harris, Pine Bluff

Terms Expiring in 1963

Kenneth Price, North Little Rock	Jacob L. King, Hot Springs
B. T. Harris, Little Rock	W. M. Freeze, Jr., Jonesboro
J. W. Royal, Benton	George Munsey, Little Rock

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Terms Expiring in 1961

J. Harold Harris, Wynne	Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge
	Basil York, Hot Springs

Terms Expiring in 1962

Alvin Huffman, Blytheville	Fred Carter, Lake City
	Bob Bryant, Jonesboro

Terms Expiring in 1963

Ray Langley, Parkin	Curtis McClain, Harrisburg
	Charles F. Pitts, Blytheville

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Terms Expiring in 1961

W. R. Kimball, Hot Springs	J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado
Exall Kimbro, Monticello	L. C. Sanderson, Mena
Julius Miller, El Dorado	H. Ed Thrash, Hope

Terms Expiring in 1962

Miss Mollie Center, Waldron	Raymond Farris, Biscoe
H. E. Trussell, Fordyce	Madison Pendleton, El Dorado
Jack Gulledege, Brinkley	Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena

Terms Expiring in 1963

Otto Walker, McGehee	Harold Echols, Arkadelphia
Charles Dillard, Magnolia	Fred M. Greeson, Monticello
Paul Owens, Lake City	Mrs. Albert Greenwall, Wilson

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Terms Expiring in 1961

Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Murfreesboro	Tom Digby, North Little Rock
J. T. Daniel, Jr., El Dorado	E. M. Jones, Texarkana
W. P. Jones, Arkadelphia	Robert A. Parker, Camden
Roy Hilton, Harrison	R. L. South, North Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1962

Ernest Bailey, Cabot	John Plumlee, Hot Springs
L. E. Burch, Hughes	J. E. Berry, El Dorado
W. I. Walton, Arkadelphia	John McClanahan, Hope
W. E. (Bill) Hargis, Warren	James Colvert, DeWitt

Terms Expiring in 1963

Paul Meers, Dardanelle	Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock
Wilson Deese, West Helena	Edward Maddox, Harrisburg
William J. Sewell, Searcy	Ben Elrod, Pine Bluff
Charles Gordon Jr., Pine Bluff	Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD

Terms Expiring in 1961

James Fitzgerald, Fort Smith	Ray Branscum, Little Rock
Carl Overton, Berryville	

Terms Expiring in 1962

Lawrence Ray, Pocahontas	Eugene Webb, Pine Bluff
W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge	

Terms Expiring in 1963

Richard Perkins, Little Rock	C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro
John Holston, Batesville	

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

Terms Expiring in 1961

Hugh Owen, Malvern	Amos Greer, Pine Bluff
Darell Ross, Little Rock	William J. Sewell, Searcy
E. Clay Polk, Piggott	

Terms Expiring in 1962

Carl Bunch, Jonesboro	Lee I. Dance, Little Rock
Andy Heskett, DeWitt	Delbert Garrett, Yellville
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock	

Terms Expiring in 1963

Dale Barnett, Flippin	Erwin L. McDonald,
Tom Digby, North Little Rock	North Little Rock
Dale Cowling, Little Rock	Rhine McMurry, El Dorado

CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term expiring 1961.....	W. Harold Hicks, Little Rock
Term expiring 1962.....	Bill G. Hickem, Crossett
Term expiring 1963.....	Ross O. Ward, Ashdown

1961 CONVENTION

TIME	November 7-9, 1961
PLACE	Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
PREACHER	Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff
ALTERNATE.....	John McClanahan, Hope

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Don Hook, Chairman.....	Little Rock
Homer Bradley.....	Earle
Andrew Hall.....	Fayetteville
E. E. Griever.....	Hamburg
W. P. Mears.....	Texarkana

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "The Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." "This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members." Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention." No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon

the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trustee-

ship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

3. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866	(inc.) No Meetings	W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	M. H. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Feay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Halley
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Faragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. E. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. E. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	F. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	F. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	F. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	F. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrett	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrett	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	E. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	E. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	(Fort Smith)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	E. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	E. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks

PROCEEDINGS**FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION**

Tuesday, November 15, 1960

Appointment of Committee on Resolutions—Appointment of Committee on Order of Business

God's Hand Upon Us: Courage

1. The One Hundred Seventh Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (112th year) meeting in the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas, was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by the Convention President, Bernes K. Selph, Benton.

2. The theme of the Convention was "GOD'S HAND UPON US", scripture, Ezra 7:28—" . . . And the hand of the Lord My God was upon me."

3. LeRoy McClard, Secretary, Church Music Department, was in charge of the general music program. Mrs. Emil Sonnenman, Fayetteville, served as convention organist, and Bill Trantham, Arkadelphia, as pianist, assisted by Archie McMillan, Little Rock.

4. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "O God Our Help in Ages Past".

5. Dr. William A. Carleton, Vice President, Golden Gate Seminary, brought the devotional and led in prayer.

6. The Convention President appointed the following committees:

Committee on Resolutions:

Burton Miley, Walter Yeldell, Doyle Lumpkin.

Committee on Order of Business:

D. B. Bledsoe, Cline Ellis, Dillard Miller.

7. Voted: That all messengers who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches be recognized as the body of this convention.

8. Voted: That the program as printed be adopted as the order of business with any changes that become necessary.

PROGRAM

Theme: "God's Hand Upon Us"

Scripture: "... the hand of the Lord my God was upon me ..."
Ezra 7:28

Organist: Mrs. Emil Sonneman

Pianist: Bill Trantham

TUESDAY MORNING

November 15, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Courage

- 9:30 Worship Through Music—LeRoy McClard
- 9:35 Devotional—William A. Carleton
- 9:50 Enrollment of Messengers
- 10:00 Introduction of New Pastors and Ministers of Music
and Education
- 10:15 The Baptist Book Store—T. Bradley Bolin
- 10:30 Congregational Singing
- 10:45 Solo—Donna Axum
- 10:50 President's Address—Bernes K. Selph
- 11:15 Congregational Singing
- 11:20 Solo—George Starke
- 11:25 Annual Sermon—S. W. Eubanks
Alternate—Wilson Deese
- 12:00 Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

November 15, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Leadership

- 2:00 Worship Through Music—Ray Conner
- 2:05 Devotional—William A. Carleton
- 2:20 Civic Morality—Rheubin South
- 2:35 Sermon (The Home)—W. M. (Billy) Walker
- 3:05 Congregational Singing
- 3:10 Orphanage—H. C. Seefeldt
- 3:25 Carver School of Missions and Social Work—Nathan
C. Brooks, Jr.
- 3:40 Extension Department and Seminaries—Lee Gallman
- 3:55 Solo—George Starke
- 4:00 Our Seminaries—John T. Wayland
- 4:45 Adjourn

TUESDAY NIGHT

November 15, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Strength

- 7:00 Worship Through Music—Archie McMillan
- 7:10 Church Choir—Ray Conner, Director
- 7:15 Southern Baptist College—H. E. Williams
- 7:40 Ouachita Baptist College—Ralph Phelps
- 8:05 Historical Commission—George T. Blackmon
- 8:15 Solo—George Starke
- 8:20 Address—James L. Sullivan

WEDNESDAY MORNING

November 16, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Humility

- 9:00 Worship Through Music—E. Amon Baker
- 9:05 Devotional—William A. Carleton
- 9:20 Reading of Journal
- 9:35 Election of Officers
- 9:50 Miscellaneous Business
- 10:05 Stewardship and the Forward Program of Church
Finance—Ralph Douglas
- 10:50 Executive Board Report—O. L. Bayless
- 11:25 Solo—George Starke
- 11:30 Sermon—James L. Sullivan

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

November 16, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Vision

- 2:00 Worship Through Music—Robert Glenn
- 2:05 Devotional—William A. Carleton
- 2:20 Separation of Church and State—Barry Garrett
- 2:40 Radio and Television—Andrew Hall
- 3:00 Arkansas Baptist Hospital and Baptist Memorial Hos-
pital, Memphis—John A. Gilbreath
- 3:30 Home Missions—A. B. Cash
- 3:50 Foreign Missions—Floyd North
- 4:10 Message—Monroe F. Swilley

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

November 16, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Hope

- 7:00 Worship Through Music—Don Edmondson
- 7:15 Our Work in Arkansas—S. A. Whitlow
- 8:25 Music by University Chorus—Dr. Richard Brothers,
Director
- 8:40 Address—Gaines S. Dobbins

THURSDAY MORNING

November 17, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Victory

- 9:00 Worship Through Music—Charles Mayo
- 9:05 Devotional—William A. Carleton
- 9:20 Reading of Journal
- 9:30 Resolutions
- 9:45 Miscellaneous Business
- 10:00 Solo—Donna Axum
- 10:05 Memorial Moments—Reese Howard
- 10:10 Introduction of New Officers
- 10:15 Report of Nominating Committee
- 10:35 Annuity Board—Floyd B. Chaffin
- 10:55 Solo—George Starke
- 11:00 Sermon—Monroe F. Swilley
Adjourn

9. Andrew Hall, host pastor, expressed a word of welcome to the messengers.

10. President Selph introduced the pages for the day's session: RA's Charles Agee, Immanuel Church, Fayetteville, and Ken Buford, First Church, Springdale; Carl Overton, First Church, Berryville, who will serve as parliamentarian for the convention; and the convention clerks, Mrs. Bernie Bjorkman and Melvin C. Thrash, North Little Rock. Dr. Selph then called on the Executive Secretary, S. A. Whitlow, who introduced the following new pastors, ministers of music and ministers of education in Arkansas since the last convention: Curtis Bateman, First Church, Decatur; Melvin E. Bethel, First Church, Springdale; R. T. Blackstock, Jr., First Church, Paragould; Jack Brown, First Church, Salem; Warren E. Butler, Northside Church, Charleston; Harold C. Clower, Trinity Church, Little Rock; W. E. Clyde, First Church, Rector; Ray Conner, First Church, Fayetteville; Ben M. Elrod, Southside

Church, Pine Bluff; Ford F. Gauntt, Missionary, Buckner Association, Huntington; Charles D. Graves, First Church, Van Buren; Billy Green, First Church, Pea Ridge; R. B. King, Fairview Church, Leachville; Bill McCrary, First Church, Smackover; Paul McCray, Grand Avenue Church Fort Smith; Newman R. McLarry, First Church, Fort Smith; Euclid Moore, Village; K. Alvin Pitt, Baring Cross Church, North Little Rock; Joe Powers, First Church, Lincoln; Jack A. Reed, First Church, Warren; C. N. Rue, Beech Street Church, Texarkana; Don Sears, Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith; Andrew Setliffe, Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith; Louis Smith, First Church, El Dorado; W. E. Speed, First Church, Warren; Truman Spurgin, First Church, Waldron.

11. A telegram of greetings was read from Josephine Scaggs, Arkansas missionary in Nigeria.

12. T. Bradley Bolin, manager, Baptist Book Store, Little Rock, was presented to the Convention. Mr. Bolin introduced his helpers, Mrs. Bolin and Mrs. Mamie Shook, and invited the messengers to visit the book store exhibit during the convention and also to an autograph party during the afternoon.

13. The Convention president expressed appreciation to the members of the press covering the convention.

14. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "How Firm a Foundation." Mr. McClard then introduced Miss Donna Axum, University of Arkansas student, and a member of First Church, Fayetteville, who sang "Come Ye Blessed."

15. Charles F. Pitts, First Vice President of the Convention, introduced the President, Bernes K. Selph, who brought the President's Address, "The Road Ahead."

16. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "A Mighty Fortress is Our God."

17. Hugh Owen, representing the Executive Board, read the proposed amendments to the Constitution which are required to be read on the first day of the Convention.

18. LeRoy McClard introduced the guest soloist for the convention, George Starke, Gaston Avenue Church, Dallas, Texas, who brought a message in song, "Overshadowed."

19. Wilson Deese, West Helena, alternate preacher of the annual sermon, read the scripture, John 3: 14-21, Acts 2: 14-21, and Acts 16: 25-34, and led in prayer.

S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith, preacher of the annual sermon, brought his message, "Certain Days in Philippi."

20. Session was adjourned in prayer by Ben L. Bridges, Little Rock.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 15, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Leadership

21. The afternoon session opened at 2 p.m. with Charles F. Pitts, First Vice President, presiding. Ray Conner, First Church, Fayetteville, led the messengers in singing, "Blessed Assurance."

William A. Carleton brought the devotional and led in prayer.

22. Brother Pitts read fraternal greetings received from the Alabama Convention and the Georgia Convention and noted that appropriate greetings would be returned.

23. The Executive Secretary spoke briefly on the work of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas and introduced the Executive Director, Dr. William E. Brown, Little Rock, who spoke to the convention concerning his work in the state and in the high schools and the education of Arkansas on Christian Morality.

Voted: That the report of the Christian Civic Foundation found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

24. W. M. (Billy) Walker, Walnut Ridge, led in prayer and brought a message on "The Home" using a text from Genesis.

25. Ray Conner led in singing "Come Thou Fount".

26. Erwin L. McDonald announced that copies of the current issue of the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* containing the President's address were available to the messengers.

27. T. K. Rucker, Annuity Board representative, announced a display concerning the work of minister's retirement in Arkansas.

28. H. C. Seefeldt, superintendent, Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, was presented to the convention.

Voted: That the report of the Orphanage in the Book of Reports be adopted.

Brother Seefeldt introduced Brother and Mrs. Jim Jones, Assistant Superintendent of the Orphanage and then spoke concerning the progress of the home during the year.

Dr. Ralph Phelps expressed his appreciation to Brother Seefeldt for his cooperation on behalf of the orphanage in working out an increase in the allocation for Ouachita College in 1961.

Robert L. Smith, liaison member of the Executive Board to the Ouachita Board, spoke briefly concerning the orphanage and Ouachita allotments for the 1961 budget and urged the brethren to do all possible for the orphanage in the Thanksgiving offering.

29. Dr. Hugh A. Brimm, professor, Carver School of Missions and Social Work, spoke to the convention concerning the work of that institution.

30. Dr. Albert Fauth, associate director, Extension Department of the Seminaries, spoke concerning his work and told of the resignation of the director, Dr. Lee Gallman.

31. George Starke furnished special music, "His Eye is on the Sparrow."

32. Dr. Pitts called for the representatives of the Seminaries. The following brought brief greetings to the messengers:

Willis Bennett, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Clayton Waddell, New Orleans Seminary, New Orleans.

William A. Carleton, Golden Gate Seminary, Strawberry Point, California.

David Garland, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.

Dr. John T. Wayland, Professor, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina, spoke to the convention of the work of that institution.

33. Adjourned with prayer by C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro.

EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 15, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Strength

34. The evening session was called to order by the president at 7 p.m. Archie McMillan led in singing "Crown Him

With Many Crowns" and W. A. Jackson, Benton, led in prayer.

35. The choir of the First Church, Fayetteville, with Ray Conner, director, brought a program of special music, "Turn Back O Man", "The Love of God", and "Rise Up O Men of God".

36. Dr. H. E. Williams, President, Southern Baptist College, spoke to the convention concerning Christian education.

Voted: That the report of the Southern Baptist College as found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

37. A telegram of fraternal greetings from the South Carolina Convention was read.

38. Dr. Ralph Phelps, President, Ouachita College, presented the Ouachita Singers in concert directed by James T. Luck.

Voted: That the report of Ouachita College as found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

Dr. Phelps spoke briefly to the Convention concerning the glorious history of Ouachita College and of the possibilities of the future. The Ouachita Singers closed the Ouachita portion of the program with the spiritual "There's Still Time, Brother."

39. Dr. George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia, chairman of the Arkansas Baptist Historical Society brought his report.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Historical Society.

The chair ruled that the resolutions be referred to the Resolutions Committee.

40. George Starke brought special music, "On a Rugged Hill".

41. Dr. James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Sunday School Board, was presented to the convention and brought the closing message for the day's sessions, "The Christ of the Cross."

Dr. Selph recognized Dr. and Mrs. John Riffey, missionaries in South America, as visitors in the sessions, and expressed his appreciation to Jamie Jones, BSU Director, University of Arkansas, for his help in furnishing transportation of the visiting speakers to and from the airport.

42. Meeting was adjourned in prayer by Graham Fowler, Malvern.

MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 16, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Humility

Election of officers—Miscellaneous Business—Report from Resolutions Committee—1961 Budget—Executive Board Recommendations—Dedication of Annual.

43. President Selph called the meeting to order at 9 a.m. with E. Amon Baker, Immanuel Church, Little Rock, leading in singing "O Thou God of My Salvation."

Pages for the days were: Peter Melvin and Richard Frost, RA's from Immanuel Church, Fayetteville.

44. William A. Carleton brought the morning devotional and led in prayer.

45. The journal of the previous day's sessions were read and approved.

46. Election of officers.

On a motion and second, Bernes K. Selph was nominated for re-election by acclamation. The Recording Secretary cast the vote for the entire convention.

The following were nominated for First Vice President: William M. (Billy) Walker, Walnut Ridge, and Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff. W. M. Walker was elected by ballot to be the First Vice President.

Ed McDonald, Newport, was elected by acclamation for Second Vice President and the Recording Secretary cast the ballot for the entire convention.

S. A. Whitlow was re-elected by acclamation as Secretary-Treasurer.

47. Miscellaneous Business.

(1) The Executive Secretary read a letter of greetings from the Ohio Convention and telegrams from the Maryland Convention and the North Carolina Convention.

(2) Voted: To send words of commendation to the Colorado Convention concerning Dr. O. L. Bayless and a letter of appreciation to Second Church, Hot Springs, for his work during the past 13½ years.

(3) Dr. Whitlow read a letter to the convention from Mrs. L. C. Tedford and her family expressing appreciation for the dedication of the 1959 annual to Brother Tedford.

Dr. Whitlow called attention to the recent death of Mrs. C. C. Warren, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Brother L. H. Davis, Arkadelphia.

(4) Voted: That proper words and expressions of sympathy be sent to the families of Mrs. Warren and Brother Davis.

(5) Walter Yeldell, representing the RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, read the resolution concerning the Arkansas Baptist History Commission.

RESOLUTION ON AN ORGANIZATION FOR WORK IN ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY

Whereas, since 1947, work in Arkansas Baptist History has been officially in the charge of an agency named "Arkansas Baptist Historical Society," the constitution of which is recorded on pages 41 ff. of the Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention of that year.

Whereas, that Constitution provides for membership on a voluntary fee payment basis.

Whereas, no documentary evidence of the existence of such an agency is forthcoming, except a listing of a group of six (6) under the above named agency has appeared from year to year in the "Directory of the Convention" of its agencies, institutions, and boards.

Therefore, be it resolved that the above Constitution is hereby revoked and an agency to be designated as "The Arkansas Baptist History Commission" be constituted as follows:

1. The Arkansas Baptist History Commission shall be composed of eight (8) members, one from each district, and a chairman, as a member at large.
2. The nine (9) members shall be elected for three (3) year terms, one-third to be elected for one (1) year, one-third for two (2) years, and one third for three (3) years until the regular rotation is established. The present members of the Arkansas Baptist Historical Society whose terms do not expire with this session (1960) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall

serve as members at large until the expiration of their present terms; they are eligible, however, to be elected to the New Commission. All by-laws and policies of the Convention pertaining to Convention agencies shall automatically govern the Commission.

3. The Commission shall be amenable to the Convention through the Executive Board of the Convention in the same manner as the other departments of the state work. It shall be the Convention's agency in the promotion of work in the field of history as the Executive Board may direct or endorse. The Commission shall serve without salary until such time as the Executive Board shall deem feasible to employ a full-time chairman.

Voted: To adopt the resolution and instruct the Nominating Committee to make the necessary recommendations.

(6) **Voted:** That where there are violations of the Constitution on the Boards that the Convention Nominating Committee be requested to make the proper corrections.

(7) **Voted:** To extend the time for the Business Session.

(8) Bradley Bolin was recognized and called on John Holston, Batesville, to announce the State Library Convention to be held in Immanuel Church, Little Rock, on March 23-24, 1961.

Voted: That the report of the Baptist Book Store found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

Mr. Bolin then made announcement of the Book Store exhibit for the benefit of the messengers.

9. **Voted:** That the 1960 minutes of the Convention be dedicated to L. H. Davis.

(10) Rev. and Mrs. James Hampton, missionaries soon to return to South Africa, were recognized as messengers.

48. Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary, brought the report on Stewardship and the Forward Program of Church Finance, and called on the following pastors to tell briefly of the Forward Program in their churches:

Curtis McClain, First Church, Harrisburg.

Marvin Gennings, Southside Church, Fort Smith.

Paul G. Stockemer, Philadelphia Church, Mt. Zion Association.

Curtis Mathis, Central Church, Jonesboro.
Dewayne Moore, Trinity Church, El Dorado.

Voted: That the report on Stewardship and Forward Program of Church Finance as found in the Books of Reports be adopted.

49. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing, "Jesus Thy Boundless Love to Me."

50. Dr. O. L. Bayless, President of the Executive Board, presented the Executive Board report. He was assisted by several Board members in presenting the various recommendations.

James F. Brewer presented the proposed budget for 1961.

(1) **Voted:** To adopt the budget for 1961 as proposed, \$1,675,000.00 plus \$75,000.00 for Bottoms Baptist Orphanage to be raised at Thanksgiving.

PROPOSED BUDGET

1961

I. STATE CAUSES

Administration	\$ 47,000.00
"Arkansas Baptist"	15,000.00
Baptist Student Union	54,000.00
Brotherhood	24,600.00
Camps—Assembly	21,000.00
Missions—Evangelism	77,000.00
Miscellaneous	8,000.00
Music	17,400.00
Promotion and Convention	30,000.00
Race Relations	10,000.00
Retirement: (Operation	8,000.00
(Dues	66,000.00
Reserve	10,000.00
Sunday School	30,000.00
Training Union	29,000.00
Woman's Missionary Union	37,000.00
Baptist Building Site	6,500.00
Hospitals:	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital—	
Nursing	40,000.00
Charity	20,000.00
Baptist Memorial Hospital—	
Regular	25,000.00
Charity	10,000.00
Colleges:	
Ouachita Baptist College	285,797.50
Southern Baptist College	33,165.00
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	75,000.00

\$974,462.50

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION (36%)	\$603,000.00
III. CAPITAL NEEDS	
Ouachita Baptist College	\$ 7,537.50
Camps—Assembly	20 000.00
Baptist Student Union	15,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	35,000.00
New Mission Sites	20,000.00
	\$ 97,537.50
	<u>\$1,675,000.00</u>
IV. BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE	
(Thanksgiving Offering)	75,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$1,750,000.00</u>

Hugh Owen read the proposed constitutional changes.

(2) Voted: That Section 4, By Laws, "Trusteeships" be amended as follows: "All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expenses or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session."

Voted: That due to conflicts and duplication of other items that items #2 and #3 under section 5, "Committee Members" be eliminated from the By Laws Which read:

- "2. 'A member from an Association' upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the next Convention.
- "3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed."

Voted: That due to the new organization of the board the "Nominating Committee" be substituted for the "Executive Committee" in article VI, section 1, line 11, "The Executive Board".

Tommie Welch read the proposed recommendation #3.

- (3) Voted: (a) That the Arkansas Baptist State Convention pay the students' dues in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan of 5% of his salary, if single, on a salary up to \$150. per month; if married, on a salary up to \$200. per month, as long as he is a student in any college, university or seminary, and who is pastoring a church or churches cooperating with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
- (b) That favorable action be taken that full time Ministers of Music may participate in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

Dillard Miller read the proposed recommendation #4.

- (4) Voted: That the percentage formula for the budget on Christian education as recommended by the Garland Committee report (18% of total budget to Christian education, 86½% of that amount to Ouachita, 11% to Southern Baptist College and 2½% to Pulaski County College Property) be abandoned. This was in compliance with a request from the Trustees of Ouachita College.

Robert L. Smith read the proposed recommendation #5.

- (5) Voted: That we continue the Thanksgiving Offering for the orphanage and that our churches are urged to give strong support to the Thanksgiving Offering. Our goal for this special offering is \$75,000.

Ed McDonald read proposed recommendation #6.

- (6) Voted: That beginning in 1961 a Sunday be designated as "Cooperative Program Sunday." The purpose is to emphasize the meaning and ministry of the Cooperative Program. The churches behind in their Cooperative Program goals would be encouraged to make this a "catch-up" time and the churches not contributing to missions through the Cooperative Program would be encouraged to participate.

C. Z. Holland read proposed recommendation #7.

- (7) Voted: That for the time being the Arkansas Baptist State Convention continue as we have at approximately the same percentage of support as for the past few years, and that we not assume ownership of Southern Baptist College at the present time.

Burton Miley read proposed recommendation #8.

- (8) Voted: That the approximately \$50,000.00 now being held by the Treasurer of the Convention which was raised by the churches for Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Arkansas, be disposed of as follows:

(a) That the following sums be expended for the three projects listed subject to the approval of the churches which gave the money.

\$30,000.00 to erect a Baptist Student Center Building and establish a BSU program and Chair of Bible at AM&N College, Pine Bluff.

\$5,000.00 for a Baptist Center Building at Camden.

\$5,000.00 for a Baptist Center Building at Blytheville.

\$10,000.00 balance, approximately, to be used as a Reserve Fund for these projects.

Tommie Hinson read proposed recommendation #9.

- (9) Voted: That the Convention commend to our brethren in Scotland the Preaching Mission to Scotland for April 4-May 6, 1961, which is being directed by Lewis Clarke. That Erwin L. McDonald and Lawson Hatfield be granted a leave-of-absence from their offices to join this mission.

Harold White read the proposed amendment #10.

- (10) Voted: That the money now held by the treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the amount yet to accrue from the 1960 Budget, capital needs, for the securing of Pulaski County college property, be given to Ouachita College.

51. Voted: To continue with the program as printed and give the full time for the special music by George Starke and the message by Dr. James L. Sullivan.

52. George Starke brought a message in song, "God Did a Wonderful Thing".

53. Dr. James L. Sullivan brought an inspiring message on "Power For the Task."

54. Adjourned with prayer by James Overton, Rogers.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 16, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Vision

55. The session opened with Roy Bunch, Second Vice President, presiding. E. L. Crosby, First Church, Harrison, led the messengers in singing, "Stand Up for Jesus."

56. Dr. William A. Carleton brought the devotional and led in prayer.

57. Barry Garrett, Associate Director, Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, Washington, D. C., spoke regarding the separation of church and state in a message, "Stewards of Religious Liberty."

58. A telegram was read expressing fraternal greeting from Florida Baptists.

59. Andrew Hall brought the report on the Radio and Television Commission.

Voted: To adopt the report as found in the Book of Reports.

60. John A. Gilbreath, Administrator, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, was presented to the convention.

Voted: That the Hospital Reports as found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

Mr. Gilbreath introduced his visitors: Robert Scates, Assistant Administrator, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis; Norman Roberts, who will serve as Administrator of the new hospital now under construction in North Little Rock; and Dr. T. Sloan Guy, Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, who brought a message concerning the important ministry of our hospitals, using a text from John 5.

61. E. L. Crosby led in singing "O Zion Haste".

62. Dr. A. B. Cash, Pioneer Mission Program, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia, introduced Loyd Hunnicutt,

Magnolia, the Arkansas member on the Home Mission Board, and then spoke to the convention concerning the work of the Home Mission Board.

Voted: That the report of the Home Mission Board as found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

63. Voted: That the report of the Foreign Mission Board as found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

Dr. Floyd North, Richmond, Virginia, Editor, THE COMMISSION, brought greetings from Dr. Baker James Cauthen and then brought a message to the convention concerning the work of the Foreign Mission Board and something of the part Arkansas Baptists have in that work.

64. E. L. Crosby led the messengers in singing "Ye Christian Heralds".

65. Dr. Monroe F. Swilley, pastor, Second Ponce de Leon Church, Atlanta, Georgia, brought the closing message of the session on "The Road to Survival in a Divided World."

66. Adjourned in prayer by Eugene Webb, Pine Bluff.

NIGHT SESSION

Wednesday, November 16, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Hope

67. The evening session was called to order by President Selph at 7 p.m.

68. Robert Hatzfeld, First Church, Springdale, led in singing "To God Be the Glory" and "Power in the Blood".

Led in prayer by William West, Conway.

69. The president read a message of fraternal greetings from the Mississippi Convention.

70. The Executive Secretary, S. A. Whitlow, was introduced to the Convention for the presentation of the work in Arkansas.

Dr. Whitlow called on C. W. Caldwell, Secretary, Missions-Evangelism who paid tribute to Brother Charles Finch, who retired October 1, 1960, after 12 years of loyal and faithful service as chaplain at the State Sanatorium, Booneville. Brother Finch was presented a check for \$500. as a token of appreciation for his service.

71. Dr. Whitlow announced a Bible Conference, July 24-28, 1961, at Ouachita College, under the direction of Dr. Vester Wolber, and urged the pastors and others to attend.

72. The work of Arkansas Baptists was then presented to the messengers through a series of slides accompanied by a recorded message. The script was prepared by Mrs. Ralph Douglas, assisted by Dr. Douglas and Dr. Whitlow.

73. Robert Hatzfeld led in singing "Love Divine".

74. The president recognized LeRoy McClard who introduced the University of Arkansas Scola Cantorum, under the direction of Dr. Richard Brothers, who presented a concert of special music.

75. Dr. William A. Carleton brought the closing message of the day's sessions with a message on "The Successful New Testament Church."

76. Adjourned in prayer by Dr. John Riffey.

MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 17, 1960

God's Hand Upon Us: Victory

Report of Resolutions Committee—Dedication of Annual—1961 Nominating Committee Named—Report of Nominating Committee.

77. The session was called to order by the President, Bernes K. Selph, at 9 a.m. LeRoy McClard led in singing "Jesus is All the World to Me."

RA's Gary Thomas and Charles Thorn, University Church, Fayetteville, served as pages for the day.

78. Dr. William A. Carleton brought the morning devotional and led in prayer.

79. The journal of the previous day's session was read and corrected.

80. Walter Yeldell, West Memphis, brought the report of the Resolutions Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Resolution 1.

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has met in its 107th Annual Session with the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas, and

WHEREAS, the Pastor, Dr. Andrew M. Hall, and the staff of First Baptist Church have given themselves so completely to making "all things ready", and

WHEREAS, the churches of Fayetteville have joined in warm Christian hospitality,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we rejoice with First Baptist Church in their beautiful and adequate sanctuary and that we express our appreciation to the members of First Baptist Church of Fayetteville, to their Pastor, Dr. Andrew M. Hall, and staff for the Christian graciousness and hospitality with which they have served the Convention.

Resolution 2.

WHEREAS, the 107th Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has been characterized by an excellent program, and

WHEREAS, the officers and convention leaders have conducted the business of the convention and the program with efficiency and as Christian statesmen,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to God for the progress of, the unity of, and the spiritual blessings bestowed upon the Baptists of Arkansas.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend our convention officers and leaders for the manner in which they planned for and conducted this session.

Resolution 3.

WHEREAS, the various news media, the newspaper, radio and television have faithfully covered the sessions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and

WHEREAS, the reporters have honestly reported the actions voted by the convention,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists express their appreciation to the reporters and to those responsible for assuring proper news coverage of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Resolution 4.

WHEREAS, the people of the United States have chosen for President the Honorable John F. Kennedy,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist Convention go on record as pledging him our prayers and support toward improving the total well-being of our nation and to maintaining peace throughout the world. We especially pledge our efforts in the interest of maintaining our cherished American heritage of religious liberty.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be forwarded by the clerk of the convention to President-elect Kennedy.

Resolution 5.

WHEREAS, further emergencies are anticipated at Ouachita Baptist College,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Executive Board and any other resources they may choose to enlist be directed to make a comprehensive study during the coming year of the needs of Ouachita

Baptist College with a view to working out a long-range program to assure Baptist young people an opportunity to attend their own church-related school.

Respectfully submitted,

Burton A. Miley, Chairman
Walter Yeldell
Doyle L. Lumpkin

81. Miscellaneous business.

(a) **Voted:** That the dedication of the 1960 annual include Rel Gray.

(b) President Selph named the following Nominating Committee for 1961: Don Hook, Chairman, Homer Bradley, Andrew Hall, E. E. Griever, W. P. Mears.

(c) The president announced a meeting of the Executive Board to be held immediately following the close of the day's session.

(d) **Voted:** That we express our appreciation to Ray Adams, Fayetteville, for the lovely floral contributions made to the convention sessions.

(e) The president expressed his appreciation to the many people who contributed to the success of the convention, the host church—in many ways, and the registration helpers.

82. Miss Donna Axum brought the special music, "Though I Speak With the Tongues of Men and Angels."

83. Reese Howard, Beebe, paid tribute to those who have gone to be with the Lord since the last session.

84. LeRoy McClard led in singing "There's a Land that is Fairer Than Day."

85. The newly elected officers of the convention for 1961 were introduced and spoke briefly to the convention.

86. Sam C. Reeves, Arkadelphia, presented the report of the Convention Nominating Committee.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

87. T. K. Rucker, field representative for the Annuity Board, introduced Dr. Floyd Chaffin, Associate Secretary, Annuity Board, for a report on the work of that Board, "Hands".

88. **Voted:** That the 1961 Convention meet on November 7-9.

In Memoriam

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints," Psalm 116:15

It is our custom to pause at some time during the annual session of our convention to offer tribute, respect, and even thanksgiving to God for the large number of our fellow-laborers who have lain down their armour and have gone to be with God.

We give thanks to our Heavenly Father for the blessings that their lives have brought to us, and for the privilege of fellowship in His service with them. While we sense our great loss, we are mindful of their great gain.

Perhaps we could not, if we would, list all the names of those who have "gone to be with the Lord". We can say with John, "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." (Revelation 14:13.)

To those among us who have experienced the deepest loss, because they were your loved ones, or perhaps your pastor; we would remind you of the comforting words of our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ, who said:

"Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also." (John 14: 1-3)

According to information received in the Executive Secretary's office the following ministers went home to God since we last met: L. H. Davis, Claude Smith, Kenneth Grant, W. C. Rowe, Harvey C. Barnes, G. A. Keeling, C. P. McGraw, Thom Anderson.

89. George Starke brought special music "The Love of God".

90. Dr. Monroe F. Swilley brought the convention to a close with a message from Ephesians 4:13 on "The Vocation of a Christian".

91. Adjourned in prayer by Dillard Miller, Mena.

A total of 769 messengers registered for this Convention.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION BOARD
As of October 30, 1960
To the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

The Baptist Foundation Committee is not proud of their 1960 report. Very little solicitation work has been done, and therefore, very little results obtained. This was due largely to the inactivity of the Chairman, and the extreme difficulty of securing what was thought to be the proper Director for the Foundation work.

The Foundation Board had a number of meetings during the past year. It was of the unanimous opinion that the work of the Foundation should proceed immediately and vigorously; and, that there is a great field in this State for the concentrated and dedicated promotion of funds for all of the Arkansas Baptist causes. This Foundation work has been dormant too long. The time is now urgent to go afield under a new and revitalized setup, under the leadership of a new Director, and this is the purpose of the present Baptist Foundation Board.

The Board has a special committee of three, working in conjunction with the Chairman and with Ben L. Bridges and S. A. Whitlow, who spent considerable time and effort to locate some person whom the Foundation could recommend to the Convention for this challenging undertaking. Various pastors and some businessmen have been considered, and some approached. None of those approached were willing to undertake this task.

It is our feeling that this Foundation is greatly needed by Arkansas Baptists, more now than ever in its history, and we regret our inability to bring to this Convention a go-forward recommendation—with the person and personality that can bring forth the success for which this organization has so long hoped and prayed. We believe the field is ripe for the right man, with the understanding and support of our Baptist people.

During 1959 and 1960, the Committee had no regularly employed Director. For a part of 1959, Brother Ben L. Bridges devoted his time to this effort—with good success, and with little expense, and our biggest gain in net assets. All assets are good and all financial obligations have been met.

The Foundation fund, as of October 30, 1960, had investments of \$58,920.30. As of said date, there was a balance of \$10,446.00 in the Foundation fund for investments. This gives a total of the investments on hand, plus the funds now ready for investment, of \$69,366.30

This Foundation was set up in the latter part of 1949, with practically no expense and effort during that year. For the three years, 1950 through 1952, there was a total expenditure in getting organized and selling the plan and possibilities to our Baptist folks, of \$12,676.68. with assets secured of only \$724.00 Since 1952, however, every year has shown profitable operation—that is, the Foundation securing more assets than the expenses incurred in connection therewith.

For the years 1953 through 1960, there has been a consistent gain in net assets over expenses for each year, despite the inactivity for the past two years. During this eight year period of 1953 through 1960, the total expenses have been \$39,413.44, and the total assets accumulated during that period are \$68,654.30—or a net gain for that particular period of \$29,240.86.

The Foundation, as of October 30, 1960, has total assets of \$69,366.30. The total cost to this date, including the first four years of getting started, has been \$52,771.78. The net gain for all this period has been \$16,594.52 above all expenses.

It is the recommendation of this Committee:

1. That the Arkansas Baptist Foundation continue in existence, ready for operation—but inactive until the right man can be found.
2. That the Board continue its efforts until they find that man and that personality whom they feel the Baptists of this State will be willing to turn over the direction of this work, and, most of all, give their full and unqualified support.
3. That when and if said man is found—and the Committee now has under consideration such person—that a report and recommendation be made to the State Executive Board, asking for its approval of such man, and the plan to go afield and actively and continuously push the work and purposes of this Foundation. Also, with the approval of the Executive Board and their willingness to support the Foundation work as therein proposed, that this Arkansas Baptist program be vigorously launched as a permanent and statewide, fund-providing movement for all Baptist causes.
4. That after the year 1961, the expense of the Baptist Foundation—if properly pushed and promoted—will cost a minimum of \$15,000.00 per annum. It would be necessary to put this amount in the 1962 budget. There is already appropriated \$10,600.00, which will carry on the work for the coming year of 1961, with no further expense to the denomination, and without any budget item for this year. It is expected that this program can be initiated in earnest and with confidence of success by April 1, 1961.

Unless this present Board is advised to the contrary, we will proceed as above outlined, with the hope that the right man for this most challenging undertaking can be selected and at work by April 1, 1961.

For the information of the Convention, attached hereto is a list of the present members of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation Board. It will be noted that the terms of three members expire in 1960, and that successors must be selected. This Board, of course, has no recommendation to make as to successors to these expiring terms, but, in passing, the Chairman states that we have never had any more active and helpful member of this Board than Edward S. Maddox, of Harrisburg, Arkansas.

May the spirit of our all-wise and ever-loving Heavenly Father hover over our coming State Convention—and, may all the brethren in attendance get the divine blessings this Committee feels they so richly deserve.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Carter
C. Hamilton Moses
Kendall Berry
C. R. Cole
Carl Hendricks
W. C. Whitfield, Jr.
Robert L. Smith
Walter Yeldell
Paul Meers

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Riley Library, Ouachita Baptist College
Arkadelphia

George T. Blackmon, Chairman

The Arkansas Baptist History Commission proudly and gratefully makes this report that the Convention may know of the work of the Commission and of the results of that work.

Historical Sketch

Before 1944, several individuals from time to time made efforts at collecting, preserving, and writing Baptist history in Arkansas. As early as 1858, men in Mount Vernon Association compiled statistics and lists of Baptists in Arkansas. Dr. J. B. Searcy, Dr. E. J. A. McKinney, and Dr. J. S. Rogers were pioneers in the field of Baptist history on the state level. In 1944, a resolution by the Convention authorized Drs. James S. Rogers, Ben L. Bridges, and Thomas L. Harris to appoint a "Commission on Baptist History." In 1945, a "Committee on Baptist History", composed of Harold B. Tillman, Chairman, E. P. J. Garrott, secretary, W. E. McLeod, W. A. Jackson, V. C. Wright, Dr. O. J. Wade, and Leroy C. Tedford, was charged with the responsibility of forwarding the preparation of a Baptist history by Dr. James S. Rogers. In 1946, the Convention authorized "the organization of Arkansas Baptist Historical Society and that . . . the History Commission act as a Committee to plan this organization and report to the Convention in 1947." In 1947, the Commission recommended a constitution for an Arkansas Baptist Historical Society. The recommendation was accepted and the Society has been the agency for work in Baptist history since 1947. In 1948, the *History of Arkansas Baptists*, by J. S. Rogers was published by the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Results Accomplished

The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has on deposit in the fire-proof building of Riley Library at Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, a file of 51 microfilm rolls of minutes of Baptist Associations in Arkansas, of annuals of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and of other Baptist pamphlets. The Arkansas Baptist Historical Society holds on deposit in Riley Library in originals 993 minutes of Baptist Associations in Arkansas as well as 320 books by Baptists or their institutions.

A more recent project has been financed by Ouachita Baptist College. The College now holds 44 bound volumes of minutes of Baptist Associations in Arkansas. When a decade of minutes of a given association is completed, the minutes are bound. The college has also had several Baptist periodicals bound in convenient size volumes.

Objectives for 1961

The Commission offers all assistance possible to those who will help accomplish the following objectives:

1. Histories of all forty-four Convention associations, written by local members.
2. Histories of one hundred Baptist churches, written by local members.
3. Biographies of one hundred Baptists leaders, written by kinsmen or other well-informed persons.
4. Completion of files of minutes of forty Baptist associations in Arkansas by gift or by loan for microfilming.
5. Fullest cooperation with the Southern Baptist History Commission. Its program is as follows:

The Historical Commission was created by the Southern Baptist Convention to serve the history interests of Baptists. It functions upon the principle that Baptists must know their history in order to understand and appreciate their heritage and world mission.

The Commission conducts a two-fold program: first, the **procurement** of originals or reproductions of everything ever written by or about Baptists; second, the **utilization** of these materials to meet the history needs of all Baptists and Southern Baptists in particular.

These historical materials with all denominational archives and museum artifacts are preserved in the Dargan-Carver Library in Nashville, which is a research center jointly operated by the Commission and the Sunday School Board. Copies of rare materials are microfilmed and made available to others. Through publications, writer's conferences, research, consultation, and other projects, the Commission helps Baptists to know their history and to use it in achieving their world task.

Allied with the Historical Commission in serving the history interest of Baptists are the State Baptist Historical Commissions or Societies and the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board. These organizations offer assistance to the church history committee in its work.

The history committee of a church promotes such projects as observing anniversaries, gathering and preserving the church's records and other materials related to its history, arranging to have them microphotographed for a permanent record, writing the church's history, and keeping the church Book of Remembrance. Helpful materials for the history committee are available from the Book Stores and from the Church Administration Department.

Every church is urged to have a history committee actively at work cooperating with associational and state history projects.

The member of this Commission from Arkansas is Walter L. Yeldell of West Memphis, Arkansas. Its headquarters address is the Historical Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee. Dr. Davis C. Woolley is Executive Secretary.

6. Collection of historical documents of other Baptist groups in Arkansas.
7. Preservation of church bulletins and periodicals of two hundred churches.

Plans for Accomplishing These Goals

The Commission recommends the following items of organization and promotion:

1. A historian for each convention association.
2. One program in each convention association on "Advance in Arkansas Baptist History Preservation."
3. One state-wide clinic on the preserving and writing of Arkansas Baptist history.
4. A more comprehensive and correlated style of organization for "advance in Arkansas Baptist History Preservation".

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Little Rock, Arkansas

John A. Gilbreath, Administrator

The year 1959 brought to a close the Arkansas Baptist Hospital's thirty-sixth year of operation. And in this period of time the purpose of the hospital has remained constant; that is to provide the highest possible quality care to each patient who comes to the hospital. The religious impetus to participate in healing humanity's hurt in the name of Jesus Christ is still the same.

Some of the accomplishments in the hospital last year were as follows: Perhaps the largest single event in the life of the hospital was the opening of the hospital's ultra-modern \$1,500,000 surgical pavillion — one of the best equipped and efficiently designed such facilities in the United States. Included in this surgical pavillion are the X-ray Department, the Admission Department, the extensively used Emergency Room facilities, the Physical Therapy Department, and a public cafeteria. During the year, 29,400 patients were cared for in the hospital, either as outpatients or as bed patients; 19,564 patients were admitted to the hospital while 9,836 patients were treated on an outpatient basis. The Emergency Room cared for 12,298 cases during the year.

The hospital operated at a cost of approximately \$9,476.10 per day, while the total operating cost for the year was \$3,458,511.37. Of some interest is information regarding how the Arkansas Baptist Hospital dollar was spent. The dollar was divided into three parts: 69.2 per cent was spent for the professional care of patients; 18.9 per cent for household and property; 11.9 per cent for food service.

During the year, \$213,427.82 was spent by the hospital in charity and free service. This is a startling figure inasmuch as the hospital is given \$30,000 for charity and free service by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

As recently as July of 1960, it became essential to place bed patients in the hallways and waiting rooms of the hospital. One of the distressing needs for our hospital at the present time is for more beds. For a cost of approximately \$200,000 the hospital could finish remodeling the Pediatric Section of the hospital and convert the old surgical suites into bed-patient area. This is an essential item in the future plans for the Arkansas Baptist Hospital. Of some interest to Arkansas Baptists in subsequent plans for the hospital is the fact that our hospital plans to include a section of the hospital for intensive care of patients. Also, preparation is being made to provide the hospital with facilities for what is now called Open Heart Surgery, including a cardiac laboratory.

The Arkansas Baptist Hospital is always grateful to receive inquiries from Arkansas Baptist people with reference to policy, procedure, and operations of the hospital. We appreciate your coveted prayers, and hope you will feel free to call upon the hospital at any point where we can be of some service to you.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Memphis, Tennessee

Frank S. Groner, Administrator

The teachings of the New Testament are used as the foundation upon which our denomination builds its program. A vital part of the program in the ministry of Baptists is sponsoring and operating institutions. Certainly hospitals represent one of the most important agencies of our denomination in their origin and concept. They are institutions of religion as are churches, schools and orphanages. In reality they are the instruments for the expressions of Christian principles, outlets whereby Christians demonstrate the genuineness of their faith.

From the earliest times, Christian churches have been engaged in care for the unfortunate. Christ, Himself, was the Great Physician. The healing ministry can be attributed to the works of Christ. Twenty-seven of the recorded miracles of Jesus had to do with healing. The center and core of the teachings of our Saviour was predicated upon the principles of unselfishness and man's responsibility for his brother. "Love God and thy brother" was the foundation commandment. So the poor were cared for, lepers cleansed, and the aged comforted. From the society of the early Christian period churches have continued applying these same principles to a more complex and highly organized society, but always with the same purpose in mind.

Our Christian hospitals are the only agencies which Baptists own which carry out all of the phases of the three-fold ministry of Christ, teaching, preaching and healing. It is impossible to record the total influence of our activities which includes Christian education (a student body of over 400); an active ministerial program, headed by a chaplain with ten associates; in addition to a vast program of healing.

The hospital's formal religious program is directed by the chaplain, who is assisted by a staff of nine young ladies, all intent on Christian service. They personify the spirit of dedication and concern for the spiritual needs of the patients and many lives are touched and redirected as a result. The religious staff of twelve includes two young ladies who direct the religious, recreational and social activities of the student nurses.

A planned program of expansion has enabled Baptist Memorial to care for increasing numbers of sick and injured each year. Today it is a 850-bed hospital, the seventh largest in the United States and the largest private, non-university hospital in the nation. Four hundred and fifty physicians are members of its staff and its employees number more than 1,900. With a replacement value of \$29 million the hospital represents the largest single Baptist financial investment in the world.

The portion of our work which is susceptible to tabulation reveals that during the past year we admitted 37,887 patients, rendering them 273,930 days of care. There were 79, 861 treated in the out-patient department. This makes a total of 117,748 patients who received care. The average occupancy of 751 was the highest in our history. The total amount of free service (excluding bad debts) was \$773,417.07. The charity phase is two-fold. First, as a social service for the denomination and secondly, as a missionary endeavor. Those who are won to Christ through this effort are for the most part individuals who have had no religious contact before coming to the hospital as a patient. The 3,348 babies born re-emphasizes the crowded conditions of our obstetrical department and the need for facilities to render better care. The forty mission volunteers and six appointees to the Foreign Mission Field indicate the effectiveness of the department of student activities.

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Monticello, Arkansas

H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent

Jim D. Jones, Assistant Superintendent

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Exall Kimbro, President

Jay D. Tolleson, Vice President

Fred Greeson, Secretary-Treasurer

J. E. Allmon

Curtis Kinard

Mrs. W. P. McGeorge

Otto Walker

Mrs. J. L. Bodie

W. R. Kimball

Ed Thrash

Julius Miller

Dexter Blevins

Miss Mollie E. Center

Raymond Farris

H. E. Trussell

Mrs. Allen Toney

Paul W. Owen

The program of Christ in the ministry of child care is carried out by Arkansas Baptists through the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.

Under the direction of the Board of Trustees, elected by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and through the leadership of the

Superintendent, H. C. Seefeldt, and a dedicated staff, the Home continues to minister to needy children, thanks to Arkansas Baptists and friends for their financial aid.

The children come from all over the state and are in the Home, generally, because of some tragedy in their home. In some cases it is death and others desertion or break down in the home, which, at times, is much worse than death. No one is taken in until the Superintendent is confident that there is no other place for them to live. Many of them are so disturbed that it is difficult to make anything like a normal and happy adjustment. The welfare of the child is the first concern of the Home, in trying to take care of their emotional, spiritual, social and physical needs.

191 children were cared for during the past year, in addition to the 17 children helped outside the Home. There are generally between 125 and 135 children in the Home at one time, with around 165 to 170 in the entire family. 66 children have gone out from the Home this past year and 62 new children have come in. 33 of the children have joined the First Baptist Church in Monticello, with 22 coming for Baptism and 11 by letter. Three girls and one boy graduated from high school last year. Two of these girls entered nurses' training in our Baptist Hospital, and one entered vocational school for nurses' training but has married in the meantime. The boy is working this year to enable him to enter college later. Four of the home girls are taking a beautician's course in Monticello which they will finish next year. One of our former girls was married in Shreveport, Louisiana, in September and Supt. and Mrs. Seefeldt were invited to have a part in the wedding.

We have had several quite serious accidents this past year, including two boys hurt on trucks, one quite seriously, but we are happy to report both are doing nicely, thanks to our Monticello and Little Rock doctors, nurses and hospitals. As a whole, the Home has had very little serious illness.

The majority of the children, 9 years of age and up, attended Siloam Springs Assembly and Camps. Again, during the first two weeks of August, our boys and girls went out into the homes over the state, for their vacations. The children enjoyed the Little Rock Annual Picnic, the Magnolia Annual Christmas Party, and the Waldron Annual Chicken Dinner (on their return trip from Siloam Springs Assembly). They enjoyed and appreciated the use of the Calvary Baptist Church, Fort Smith, cabin at the assembly. Little League baseball came out second this year. We placed first last year and football is in full swing at the time of this writing. Paul W. Steed is the coach.

SOCIAL WORKER. Mrs. Mildred H. Cooper was employed as Social Worker, June 15th, and is fitting into the program nicely.

MUSIC PROGRAM. Under the direction of Mrs. Jim Jones, several piano and choral groups have been presented in the Recreation Building. Several of the children attended the State Music Festival in Hot Springs, and summer camp. Nine became members of the National Fraternity of Student Musicians.

LIVING QUARTERS. The boys' and girls' two-story buildings, erected in 1924, have been refinished, including new beds, chests, chairs and tables in both buildings. New doors were put in the Administration Building where needed, and a beautiful wall picture replaces the cabinet in the dining room.

A NEW BUS was purchased. The 1946 bus was discontinued and sold. We now have three busses.

CLOTHING. A list of clothing needed for each child is sent out in the spring and fall to sponsors over the state who desire to help in this program. Churches, WMUs, Sunday School Classes, Training Unions and Brotherhoods make up this list.

HOME HELPER contributions from WMU headquarters and others, help the Home in taking care of the "extra" things the children need, and **COUPONS** help in replacing silver, dishes, etc.

BIRTHDAY OFFERINGS help in giving allowances to each child each week.

MEMORIAL contributions, instead of sending flowers, are acknowledged with cards to the bereaved families, and go into Memorial purchases. We are indeed grateful to all who have remembered this fund.

VISITORS WELCOME. We are always thrilled to have our friends visit the Home.

HOW TO SEND OFFERINGS. We would like to remind our people again, to make all checks for the Home payable to the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, designating the fund for which it should be used.

THE THANKSGIVING OFFERING . . . Some had hoped that the Orphanage could be in the Cooperative Program budget for its full support by 1961, but the churches have not increased their amount to the Cooperative Program sufficiently to enable the Executive Board to increase the amount in the Budget to the Orphanage in 1961, so the **THANKSGIVING OFFERING** is still a vital part of our Baptist program supporting child care. In order to raise the \$75,000.00 goal, everyone will need to increase their contributions at least 5% over last year. The Cooperative Program provides part of our support, for which we are most grateful, but we must depend on the **THANKSGIVING OFFERING** and other offerings, for the additional amount necessary. So many children are depending on Arkansas Baptists. May we depend upon you? **REMEMBER** we need to raise \$4,000.00

more this year than we raised last year in order to reach our Goal of \$75,000.00.

“GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD”

ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary	Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Office Secretary
Ralph Douglas, Associate Secretary	Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove, Assistant Bookkeeper and Office Secretary
Melvin C. Thrash, Business Manager	Miss Ruth Skiles, Clerk-Typist
Miss Betty Garton, Bookkeeper	Mrs. Lanelta Knight, PBX Operator
Mrs. Lera Stokes, Printing Room Supervisor	James Hughes, Custodian

We should ever be mindful of the fact that as Christians our first responsibility and obligation is that of worshipping God. To let anything cause us to lose sight of this is to miss the mark completely. The materialism of the age and the pressure of the times will exact a great toll at this point if we do not get our bearing from spiritual worship of the true God.

The winning of men to Christ and teaching them to observe all things He has commanded constitutes the two-pronged offensive for our churches in Kingdom promotion. The Cooperative Program has provided Baptists with the most effective instrument thus far discovered for carrying out this world mission task. As of October 1, 1960, we are slightly ahead of the previous year's record in mission receipts through the Cooperative Program.

While all are agreed that the Cooperative Program constitutes the work-horse of our total mission enterprise, we must not take this fact for granted. We need to devise every method and means to humanize the Cooperative Program to make more effective our purpose of reconciling God to man.

The Forward Program of Church Finance and 2-PLUS are making possible an ever enlarged mission effort. Many of our churches are using these means of deepening the stewardship consciousness of our people. They also emphasize the necessity of greater participation on the part of our churches in world missions from year to year.

Promotional Meetings

We have continued this year with our promotional meetings being held in the various associations. Discussing our Convention plans and programs with our Baptists at the grass-roots begets a better understanding and greater interest and participation.

Your Board has authorized the Operating Committee to move into Step II of the reorganizational plan, adopted by the Board some two years ago, when the committee deems it advisable. This is a Divisional Plan of Organization now in operation by many of our Southern Baptist Convention agencies, and is likewise similar to the organization used by our local churches. There would be a division of Religious Education, Missions, Business Management, and The Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine. The Board has also authorized the Committee to try a Pilot Plan calling for a promotional man in one of the eight districts. This would be simply an attempt to test the effectiveness of a plan of promoting our total educational work. Your Board wants to maintain an alertness to the best possible way of making our total witness most effective.

Looking to 1961

During 1961 our Jubilee Advance emphasis will be on "Stewardship and Enlistment." Following are some goals for both our Southern Baptist Convention and our own State Convention.

	SBC	Arkansas
GOAL 1—Young people making first time commitments to Church-related vocations	5,000	189
GOAL 2—New Christian wills written which include some missionary, benevolent or education cause sponsored by Baptists.....	1,200	45
GOAL 3—Persons transferring membership by letter to Southern Baptist Churches..	750,000	28,350
Received by Baptism.....	600,000	18,500
GOAL 4—Pledges to church budgets for 1962	3,300,000	124,740
GOAL 5—Pledging to tithe for 1962.....	1,650,000	62,370
GOAL 6—Pledge in 1961 for 1962.....	\$400 Million	\$15,120,000
GOAL 7—VOTED by churches in 1961 to be given through the Cooperative Program in 1962	\$ 55 Million	\$ 2,079,000
GOAL 8—Churches voting to step up gifts through Cooperative Program by 2% for 1962	3,000	113
GOAL 9—a. Churches adopting budgets	24,000	907
b. Churches asking their members to pledge to the 1962 budget	10,000	378
c. Churches using the Forward Program	5,000	189
GOAL 10—Study Course Awards in stewardship	500,000	18,900

Recommendations

1. The Proposed Budget for 1961 (see page 24) of \$1,675,000.00 plus \$75,000.00 for Bottoms Baptist Orphanage to be raised at Thanksgiving.
2. Constitutional Changes:
 - (1) Recommend that Section 4, Trusteeships, under Article VII, be amended as follows:

"All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expenses or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session."
 - (2) (a) Recommend that due to conflicts and duplication of other items that items #2 and #3, under Section 5, 'Committee Members' be eliminated from the By-laws, which read as follows:

"2. 'A member from an Association' upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

"3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed."
 - (b) Recommend that due to the new organization of the Board the "Nominating Committee" be substituted for the "Executive Committee" in Article VI, Section 1, line 11, "The Executive Board."
3. (a) Recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention pay the students' dues in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan of 5% of his salary, if single, on a salary up to \$150. per month; if married, on a salary up to \$200. per month, as long as he is a student in any college, university or seminary, and who is pastoring a church or churches cooperating with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

- (b) That favorable action be taken that full time Ministers of Music may participate in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.
4. Recommend that the percentage formula for the budget on Christian education as recommended by the Garland Committee report (18% of total budget to Christian education, 86½% of that amount to Ouachita, 11% to Southern Baptist College and 2½% to Pulaski County College Property) be abandoned. This was in compliance with a request from the Trustees of Ouachita College.
 5. That we continue the Orphanage in the budget through 1961, and in view of no increase in the 1961 budget over that of 1960, our churches are requested to give strong support to the Thanksgiving Offering. Our goal for this special offering is \$75,000.
 6. That beginning in 1961 a Sunday be designated as "Cooperative Program Sunday." The purpose is to emphasize the meaning and ministry of the Cooperative Program. The churches behind in their Cooperative Program goals would be encouraged to make this a "catch-up" time and the churches not contributing to missions through the Cooperative Program would be encouraged to participate.
 7. After a careful and prayerful survey of Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, by a special committee of your Board, and then further study by the entire Board, we submit the following recommendation:

"That for the time being the Arkansas Baptist State Convention continue as we have at approximately the same percentage of support as for the past few years, and that we not assume ownership of the school at the present time."
 8. That the approximately \$50,000.00 now being held by the Treasurer of the Convention which was raised by the churches for Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Arkansas, be disposed of as follows:
 - (a) That the following sums be expended for the three projects listed subject to the approval of the churches which gave the money.
 - \$30,000.00 to erect a Baptist Student Center Building and establish a BSU program and Chair of Bible at AM&N College, Pine Bluff.
 - \$ 5,000.00 for a Baptist Center Building at Camden.
 - \$ 5,000.00 for a Baptist Center Building at Blytheville.
 - \$10,000.00 balance, approximately, to be used as a Reserve Fund for these projects.

9. That the Convention commend to our brethren in Scotland the preaching mission to Scotland for April 4 - May 6, 1961, which is being held by Lewis Clarke. That Erwin L. McDonald and Lawson Hatfield be granted a leave-of-absence from their offices to join this mission.

ANNUITY BOARD

T. K. Rucker, Field Representative
Mrs. Lou Alice Watson, Office Secretary

During 1960, the Annuity Board has concentrated its efforts toward reaching a minimum of 75 per cent participation in the Board's protection program by January 1, 1961.

With the cooperation of state leaders and dedicated laymen in all of our states, much has been accomplished. At the beginning of the year, a little over 50 per cent of the churches and pastors over the whole Convention were enrolled in this program. On September 1, this figure had increased to 60 per cent.

Brotherhood Lends A Hand

The Brotherhood Commission and its state Brotherhood secretaries voted in their December, 1959, annual meeting to support and promote the Annuity Board program through its local organizations. Brotherhood leaders realized the vital importance of such a protection program to the denomination, church and pastor, and because of the nature of the program, knew it needed laymen support to succeed. Therefore, they adopted a plan to make the Annuity Board work a supplemental part of their program in 1960 and a full program in 1961.

Southwide Report For First Eight Months of 1960

Benefits paid out—\$1,770,546 (includes relief payments)

Number receiving these benefits—Approximately 5,200 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers and widows.

New members enrolled in the Protection Plan—1,380.

New churches cooperating in the plans—682.

Name Change

At the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, Florida, this year, a recommendation was passed calling for a deletion of the words "Relief and" from the Annuity Board's title. Leaders of the Board felt such a change was necessary to give a true picture of the Annuity

Board's work. Since its organization 42 years ago, major emphasis has gradually shifted from relief work to annuities. Relief work will continue as a part of the Annuity Board's ministry, but administration of the annuity plans comprises the greater portion of the work. The new name will not become official until the Board's full board of directors approve it at their annual meeting next March.

Vital Statistics For Arkansas

(as of September 1, 1960)

Percentage of churches enrolled in the protection program....	44%
Number of churches still to be enlisted in the program.....	502
Number receiving annuity benefits.....	106*
Amount paid out in annuity benefits for first eight months	
of 1960.....	\$48,349*
Number of ministers and widows on relief roll.....	36
Amount paid to relief beneficiaries during first eight months	
of 1960.....	\$ 5,570

*These figures represent the number of annuitants and the benefits they received under the state convention plans.

“ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE”

Erwin L. McDonald, Editor
 Miss Joan Willis, Managing Editor
 Mrs. E. F. Stokes, Bookkeeper and Circulation Mgr.
 Mrs. Harry Giberson, Office Secretary
 Mrs. Gary LaRue, Mail Clerk

Since our last report, there have been several changes in our Baptist state paper. The word “newsmagazine” has been added to the title to describe the nature of the publication and to help to clear up a confusion that has mixed our mail with that of Arkansas Baptist Hospital.

One of the most conspicuous changes has been that of switching from 8-point to 10-point type for the most of our material. The main object here is to make the paper easier to read and more appealing to the eye.

For several weeks now we have been making use of color plates as an added attraction, we trust, to our readers.

One of the most forward steps, we feel, is changing our deadline for going to press from Friday of the week before to Monday of the week of issue. This makes it possible to carry spot news which happens on the week-end instead of having to hold it over another week, as was previously the case.

The paper now consists of 24 pages per issue on a regular basis instead of 16 pages as formerly, and there has been no increase in the subscription price. This enables us to carry a much fuller coverage of Baptist and religious news—local, state, national and international—than formerly and also makes it possible to have a wider variety of inspirational and devotional materials.

Miss Joan (pronounced Jo-Ann) Willis, of Owensboro, Ky., a graduate of Georgetown College and a newspaperwoman of several years' experience, recently joined our staff as managing editor, filling a vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Shirley Johnson, who resigned as assistant to the editor to continue her education, at Columbia University.

As this was prepared, July 28, 1960, a total of 582 churches of the state (49.6% of the 1,174 churches affiliated with the State Convention) were sending the state paper to their families through the Church Budget Plan. The circulation total is just a little under 52,000 and, according to memberships reported by the "budget" churches, now reaches 196,017 Baptists of Arkansas each week as compared with the 91,636 Baptists who belong to churches not yet having the paper in their budgets. From these figures it will be seen that we are now reaching more than two-thirds of the Baptists of the state through our state paper.

All of the churches of Centennial Association have the paper in their budgets and Benton County and Washington-Madison are close behind.

The "Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine" has a standing offer to associations to provide the front page free once a month for associational news and promotion to associations all of whose churches have the paper in their budgets. The editor will be glad to work with associational missionaries and other leaders in the interest of increasing the circulation in their areas. The paper is offered free for a month to churches which do not have it in their budgets. A second month will be given free to such churches voting to budget the paper.

The editor, on behalf of his staff and Dr. Whitlow and heads of the departments of the state Baptist work, expresses deep appreciation for the wonderful support the paper is receiving from the Baptists of the state. May the Lord continue to bless us all as we seek to use the Baptist state paper for His glory and for the extension of His Kingdom.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue, State Director

Mrs. Kaye Canterbury, Office Secretary

Jamie Jones, Jr., BSU Director, University of Arkansas

Neil Jackson, BSU Director, Arkansas Tech

James Smalley, BSU Director, Arkansas State Teachers College

Walter Smiley, City-wide Director, Little Rock

Miss Juanita Straubie, BSU Director, Arkansas Baptist Hospital

Miss Carol Burns, BSU Director, Arkansas State College

Darrell Coleman, BSU Director, Arkansas A & M College

Jim Caldwell, BSU Director, Southern State College

Miss Linda Day, BSU Director, Ouachita Baptist College and Henderson State Teachers College

Areas Of Advance

1. The new Baptist Student Center at the University of Arkansas Medical Center is now completed and is being furnished.

2. The architect has completed the plans for the new center at Arkansas State College. It is hoped that the new center will be open early in 1961.

Future Needs

1. Securing full-time directors for Ouachita College and Henderson State Teachers College.

2. Securing property adjacent to Henderson State Teachers College and Little Rock University for future Baptist Student Centers.

3. Beginning a student program for the 1,000 Negro Baptist students in the state.

4. Development of the Bible Chair ministry.

5. Securing an associate to work primarily with: (1) those schools where no local director is employed, (2) with the 100 or 200 foreign students in the state, and (3) with the 1,000 Negro Baptist students in the state.

BROTHERHOOD

Nelson Tull, Secretary

C. H. Seaton, Associate Secretary

Mrs. Darlene Rocco, Office Secretary

The Brotherhood Department is grateful to God for a good year. We believe that much progress has been made on all levels of Brotherhood work and along all lines of Brotherhood endeavor, including the Royal Ambassador program.

Brotherhood now faces a New Plan of organization and work. This New Plan is the result of intense study by the Brotherhood Commission and the State Brotherhood Secretaries. It is a simplified plan, easily adaptable to Brotherhoods of all sizes; and is designed to utilize the powers of Baptist men in four great areas of work: Work with Boys (Royal Ambassadors); work in Evangelism (Christian Wines-

sing); work in Stewardship (Personal); and work in World Missions (including the Cooperative Program). The New Plan went into effect on October 1 of this year. Brotherhood work on all levels (Church, Associational, District, and State), is being organized and re-organized under the New Plan.

Church Brotherhoods in Arkansas number about six hundred. Most of the forty-four associations have associational Brotherhood organizations. The number of Regional Brotherhoods will be reduced (early in 1961) from fifteen to eight, to conform to the plan used by the Sunday School, Training Union, and WMU Departments. These area Brotherhoods will be called District Brotherhoods. The State Brotherhood Convention, of which G. C. Hilton is president, is functioning well. The State Brotherhood sponsors the annual Brotherhood Convention meeting, the annual Brotherhood Night Service and Royal Ambassador Fellowship Supper, and the annual State Brotherhood Encampment.

Royal Ambassador Chapters in Arkansas number about 582. A new plan of Royal Ambassador organization and work will go into effect on October 1, 1961. The new plan will make the Royal Ambassador program more flexible and more comprehensive. Royal Ambassador work in our state is developing on the same four levels as Brotherhood work: Church, Association, District, and State. For several years five Area Royal Ambassador Congresses have been held. This number in 1961 will be expanded to eight, to conform to the District set-up; and the Area Congresses will then be called District Congresses. The Brotherhood Department will continue to sponsor these District Congresses, as well as the State Royal Ambassador Congress.

One of the major perennial responsibilities of the Brotherhood Department is the building of a worthy and comprehensive camping program, and the holding of summer Royal Ambassador camps. The camp project is developing well under circumstances which are indeed challenging to those who really believe in the value of a developed camping program. During the past summer, three camps were held (two Junior and one Intermediate), with a total of 275. At these camps the Lord blessed with 81 decisions; including seventeen conversions, 34 boys surrendering for full time Christian service, and thirty rededications.

The Brotherhood Department participated in the recent One-Night Associational Training-Planning Meetings. Results were very gratifying, and points towards our greatest year in associational Brotherhood work.

As you think upon Brotherhood, know that—

1. The Brotherhood Program of Work is comprehensive.
2. Brotherhood Ideals are precise. They are: Dedication, Stewardship, and Evangelism.

3. Brotherhood Purposes are constant. These purposes are: The Enlistment, the Development, and the Utilization, of Baptist men in all the work of their church and denomination.

4. The Brotherhood Slogan is set: "A Million Men for Christ".

5. The Brotherhood Motto is perennial: "Every Church Needs a Brotherhood."

6. The Brotherhood Scripture Verse is fixed: "Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit ye like men, be strong." (I Cor. 16:13)

The Brotherhood Department is looking forward to a great year in every phase of its work. Pray with us to that end!

PROPOSED BUDGET

1 9 6 1

I. STATE CAUSES

Administration	\$47,000.00
"Arkansas Baptist"	15,000.00
Baptist Student Union	54,000.00
Brotherhood	24,600.00
Camps - Assembly	21,000.00
Missions-Evangelism	77,000.00
Miscellaneous	3,000.00
Music	17,400.00
Promotion and Convention	30,000.00
Race Relations	10,000.00
Retirement: (Operation	8,000.00
(Dues	66,000.00
Reserve	10,000.00
Sunday School	30,000.00
Training Union	29,000.00
Woman's Missionary Union	37,000.00
Baptist Building Site	6,500.00

Hospitals:

Arkansas Baptist Hospital—Nursing.....	40,000.00
—Charity.....	20,000.00
Baptist Memorial Hospital—Regular.....	25,000.00
—Charity.....	10,000.00

Colleges:

Ouachita Baptist College	285,797.50
Southern Baptist College	33,165.00
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	75,000.00

\$974,462.50

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION (36%)

\$603,000.00

III. CAPITAL NEEDS

Ouachita Baptist College	\$ 7,537.50
Camps-Assembly	20,000.00
Baptist Student Union	15,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	35,000.00
New Mission Sites	20,000.00
	\$ 97,537.50
	\$1,675,000.00

IV. BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

(Thanksgiving Offering)	75,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$1,750,000.00

CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

The camp and assembly season for 1960 ended with a total of 364 decisions. These decisions included 41 conversions, 200 rededications and 123 who surrendered to full time service. This is a source of great joy, for these figures indicate that the time, work, and money that go into making these camps and assemblies possible are well spent.

A total of 3,531 people attended the camps and assemblies this year. This is an increase of 718 over 1959. Following is a breakdown of all camps and assemblies sponsored by the various departments of the convention:

Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, Siloam Springs

Date		Attendance
June 27-July 2	Music Conference	163
July 4-July 16	1st Training Union Week.....	660
July 11-July 16	2nd Training Week.....	627
Aug. 8-Aug. 13	Sunday School Week.....	107

Arkansas Baptist Camp, Little Rock

June 27-July 1	1st Junior RA Camp.....	85
July 4-July 15	2nd Junior RA Camp.....	105
July 18-July 22	Intermediate RA Camp.....	67

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia

June 20-June 26	Music Camp	440
Aug. 1-Aug. 3	Junior Music Camp.....	300

Ferncliff Camp, Little Rock

July 19-July 22	Intermediate GA Camp.....	119
July 23-July 24	YWA Houseparty	179
July 25-July 29	1st Junior GA Camp.....	154
Aug. 1-Aug. 5	2nd Junior GA Camp.....	156
Aug. 8-Aug. 12	3rd Junior GA Camp.....	141
Aug. 15-Aug. 19	4th Junior GA Camp.....	87
Aug. 15-Aug. 19	4th Junior GA Camp	87

Aldersgate, Little Rock

July 11-July 15 Negro Boys' Camp..... 87
 July 25-July 29 Negro Girls' Camp..... 54

Even though much is being done through our camp and assembly program, it is hoped that both the program and facilities can be improved each year. This year at Siloam Springs Deluxe Building III was completed which will care for eight families. A new childrens' building was also constructed which provided space for nursery, beginner, and primary age children.

CHURCH MUSIC

LeRoy McClard, Director

Mrs. Kathie Parker, Office Secretary

The year 1960 is most significant in the Baptist Jubilee Advance. It is the year of teaching and training. Due to the efforts of district music men, state approved workers and associational music officers, we feel the music ministry has made a real contribution to meaningful worship, education, and evangelistic emphasis of the church.

In 1960:

* 32% of churches (376) reported 18,314 (1959 figure) choir members.

* Five state music festivals were conducted with 3,331 registered choristers:

Primary	587
2 Juniors	1110
Youth	1214
Adult	420

* Three state music conferences were conducted with 922 full time campers in attendance:

Ouachita (Youth and Adult)	450
Siloam (All Ages)	162
Ouachita (Juniors)	310

* Over 200 music directors attended three zone graded choir workshops, in addition to the state workshops, several hundred attended graded choir workshops in associations.

* Associational music schools were conducted in 18 associations. In many associations several zone schools were conducted simultaneously. More associational schools were scheduled but later cancelled due to lack of finances.

* Over 100 hymn sings with well over 10,000 persons in attendance.

- * Music awards in Study Course for Teaching and Training is slightly under last year's report due to a changeover in method of recording and reporting awards.
- * Seven standard churches for at least one quarter:

Park Hill, North Little Rock	Maple Avenue, Smackover
First, Benton	Second, Little Rock
Highway, North Little Rock	Central, Magnolia
First, Harrison	
- * Associational officer strength report—67%.

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent	E. A. Richmond, Chaplain,
Mrs. Marjorie Sosebee, Office Secretary	Boys' Industrial School
M. E. Wiles, Rural Evangelist	Charles Finch, Chaplain,
Jesse Reed, Rural Evangelist	State Sanatorium

State Missions is the fountain-head of all missions. A denominational stream cannot rise higher than its source. State Missions feeds the larger churches with members; discovers and supplies the denominational schools with students; enrolls more people in church organizations, provides new sources of income for all causes, and makes home and foreign missions possible. Shut off the fountain-head and the streams will soon dry up.

What is included in the Department of Missions-Evangelism work in Arkansas? We can only give brief statements of the various types of work.

Associational Missionaries

Twenty-six of the 44 associations have received financial aid from state missions in supplementing their missionaries' salaries. The amount has totaled \$18,795 for the nine months of this year.

State Missionaries

Two state missionaries are employed to work on a state-wide basis, majoring on revival meetings in destitute areas and in the rural churches. They are: M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith, who has conducted 10 revivals during the nine months with 67 professions of faith and 8 other additions; and Jesse Reed, Little Rock, who reports 19 revivals in nine months with 200 professions of faith and 50 other additions.

Pastoral Aid

Forty churches and mission stations have been given aid on pastors' salaries. Without this help some of the churches would have died and some of the missions could not have begun. A total of \$10,842.30 has been disbursed for this type of work from January to

October. Several churches have written: "We are now able to pay our own way. Thank you for the help given in time of need."

Building Aid

Already this year 10 churches and three missions have been given financial help on their buildings. One church lost its building by fire; another had been inactive for several years. Others were just weak and needed help. The mission buildings were in needy areas and are now reaching many people.

New Mission Sites

The Capital Needs section of our state budget carried \$20,000 for new mission sites. Earlier this year we joined with Matthews Memorial Church, Pine Bluff, in securing property in the Watson Chapel community. The first unit of the building program was opened this summer and in a few weeks over 100 were in attendance. A few years ago \$2,000 was given to help secure property in Fort Smith where the new church, Kelly Heights, is now carrying on a program for the Lord. Their gifts to the Cooperative Program for this year have already amounted to \$2,762.42. The Board has approved \$10,000 to help purchase \$40,000 property in Fort Smith where another new church, Oak Cliff, is being established.

Summer Student Missionaries

A number of students, mission volunteers, are secured each year through the Home Mission Board to do mission work during the summer. The Home Board pays their salaries and we direct their work. They do a monumental work in conducting Vacation Bible Schools, mission revivals and making surveys of destitute areas. Many souls were saved this summer through their ministry.

30,000 Movement

The Department of Missions, with the help of associational missionaries and pastors, promotes the 30,000 Movement in an effort to establish 10,000 new churches and 20,000 new missions. We know of 10 new churches and a large number of missions established already this year. Many of the new churches have been mission stations. Property has been secured at Bull Shoals and a mission established; also Cave City. Surveys have been secured in the Morning Star community near Marshall and Ahead-Rupert communities in Van Buren County. Many other projects are under way where new missions will be established.

Chaplain Charles Finch

In July, Charles Finch completed 12 years with the Department of Missions as Chaplain in the State Sanatorium at Booneville. He has witnessed over 2,000 professions of faith through his ministry as he

goes from room to room—witnessing, praying, distributing literature—and also in regular worship services conducted. 89 have been won this year. He retired October 1.

Chaplain E. A. Richmond

The Boys' Industrial School, Pine Bluff, where there is an average of about 150 boys, had never had a chaplain until the Department of Missions elected E. A. Richmond on a full-time basis to give a spiritual ministry to the boys. The results of his services have been phenomenal. From 75 to 100 boys who are sent to the institution each year are won to Christ. This year there were 62 in the nine months.

Ministry to the Deaf

Traveling expenses are provided for workers to go to Lake City, Fort Smith, Mena, and other places over the state to conduct services in the sign language for deaf people.

Migrant Missions

The Department of Missions has a definite program for the 20,000 braceros who come to Arkansas each year. Fifteen Spanish-speaking preachers were employed to conduct services in the labor camps, on the streets, and special services in the churches in the month of October. From 1,000 to 1,500 are won to the Lord through this ministry each year.

Schools of Missions

An important phase of missions is projected through associational Schools of Missions. Six have been conducted this year. Foreign, Home and State missionaries were heard in about 150 churches.

Conferences

Three important and popular conferences have been conducted this year: The state-wide Evangelistic Conference, the state-wide Rural Church Conference, and the Missionaries' Retreat. The secretary has prepared the program, promoted the attendance and presided in the meetings.

City Missions

City Missions comprise new sites, building and pastoral aid, surveys, etc., which have been mentioned above. Lee Dance is superintendent of City Missions in Pulaski County. The superintendent of the Department holds conferences with mission committees and pastors in other sections of Arkansas.

PROMOTION AND CONVENTION

Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary

Stewardship

In a world of man's great achievements, we take our hats off to the hero and declare that he is the man of the hour. So man goes on worshipping heroes. This may be one reason why God, to so many people, does not really matter.

But in the Bible we find that God is the maker and sustainer of everything and that He always dominates everything.

In the New Testament we see God fulfilling the prophecy of the Old Testament as he works out His purpose in the history of the people.

In the four Gospels we find that Jesus held his life as a trust and lived in continuous dependence upon the will of the Father and finally that obedience and dependence led him as a servant to the Cross. Therefore, He kept reminding His disciples that they were to also live their lives as servants in the great household of God.

Jesus gave some definite teachings on property that may seem strange to our day. The rich young ruler came to Jesus and asked Him what he must do in order to become a disciple and Jesus said: "Sell all that thou hast, and distribute to the poor."

Here Jesus was teaching that nothing, not even wealth, should stand between an individual and his God. Then He had something to say about accumulating treasures on earth, which can control the heart strings. This teaching is different from most view points that we have on Stewardship in 1960. But we must remember that God is the possessor and man is responsible to Him. Man does not own anything. He is entrusted with the Master's estate and must give an account of the management of it.

The Cooperative Program

This year, the messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention adopted the following resolution: "It is our conviction that the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is the fundamental, effective, and indispensable channel of providing for the needs of all our work; and that we urge all Baptists to join in giving the Cooperative Program their loyal and undivided support."

This was done because Southern Baptists know that more Gospel has been preached and more benevolent work has been done through this plan than through any other method used by Baptists. Since the adoption of the Cooperative Program in 1925, Southern

Baptists have contributed approximately \$483,354,000 through this channel.

Since World War Two, Arkansas Baptist churches have contributed \$14,866,579 through the Cooperative Program. This money has been allocated and used throughout all the world to preach, teach and heal.

The Cooperative Program gifts for the first nine months of this year total \$1,182,442.48 or a 1.1% increase over the same period last year. This is \$55,057.52 short of our budget goal, but if every church will give a little extra during November and December, we can reach our budget goal. When we speak of reaching a budget goal, we really mean fulfilling our world mission. This is true because the Executive Board members have studied the needs and have agreed that it would take \$1,650,000 to do the work that Arkansas Baptists ought to do in 1960.

The Cooperative Program budget goal for 1961 is \$1,675,000. If each church will study carefully the needs and explore the possibility of the **Two Plus Plan** and then vote to follow this plan, we can reach our goal.

It has been proved that the best plan of giving through the Cooperative Program is on the percentage basis. More and more of the churches are giving a definite percentage of the total budget receipts through the Cooperative Program.

The Forward Program Of Church Finance

This program is designed primarily for help in subscribing the annual church budget which can be adopted to the building program.

The churches with the smallest membership can use the Forward Program.

Here are the facts:

Size of Membership	% gain in persons making pledges	% gain in tithers	% gain in dollars pledged	% gain in Cooperative Program Giving*
1- 99	73	21	28	62
100-199	77	52	50	47
200-299	52	33	29	56
750-999	28	23	18	20

*Refers to percentage gains in dollars only. This does not mean gain in percentage of total budget through the Cooperative Program.

Many churches have adopted the Forward Program as the annual procedure in subscribing their budgets. Here are some interesting facts:

Churches that have used the Forward Program for three years—

Budget Increase	Increase in amt. pledged	Tithers Increase	Increase in Pledgers
7%	19%	6%	19%

Churches that have used the Forward Program for two years—

7%	9%	3%	6%
----	----	----	----

Churches that have used the Forward Program for one year—

76%	98%	116%	96%
-----	-----	------	-----

FOR 1961

1961 is to be a year of Stewardship and enlistment in the Southern Baptist Convention. Here are some Forward Program goals for Arkansas:

1. 200 churches using the Forward Program in 1961 to promote their 1962 budgets.
2. 100,000 Baptists making definite commitments in 1961 to the 1962 budgets.
3. 54,000 Baptists pledging to tithe.
4. 900 Churches adopting and adhering to budgets.
5. 30,000 or approximately 10% of our people earning an award in a study of Stewardship in 1961.

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart, Director
 Mrs. Lou Alice Watson, Office Secretary
 Arlis Sims, Chaplain, Negro Sanatorium
 S. M. Taylor, Teacher-Missionary
 M. W. Williams, Teacher-Missionary

The work of the Race Relations Department is jointly sponsored by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The State Convention pays 60% of the cost and the Home Mission Board, 40%.

The purpose of the department is to help the Negro Baptists of Arkansas help themselves in developing better churches. This is being done by sharing with them materials and techniques in Sunday

School, Training Union, WMS, and Brotherhood organizations and promotion.

Workshops and clinics are held on "How to Plan and Promote a Unified Church Budget", Stewardship and Missions, Vacation Bible School work, Evangelism, and Literacy.

Night Extension School classes for in-service preachers are held in six communities in the state.

A part-time chaplain serves the Negro Tuberculosis Hospital.

Your Race Relations Department conducts a camp for Negro Baptist boys and a camp for Negro Baptist girls each summer. These two camps are the only ones conducted for Negro children and young people by any Christian group in the state. This year 132 boys and girls attended these camps and 17 teen-aged boys surrendered to God's call to full-time service as preachers or missionaries. This is very significant in view of the fact that perhaps the number one problem facing Negro Baptists of America today is that so very few Negro youth of high school and college age are entering the ministry.

In the near future we hope to make a real contribution on the college level through a Baptist Student Union and a Chair of Bible program.

We held a two-day Literacy Workshop, March 11-12, in Little Rock, sponsored by the Race Relations Department. Seventy-eight attended from twenty communities. A number of those who have taken this training have been able to put it to a practical use.

A Literacy Workshop was conducted at Fort Roots VA Hospital by Mrs. S. A. Whitlow and Mrs. Melvin Thrash. Fourteen members of the hospital personnel received the training. We plan a similar workshop at the McRae Tuberculosis Hospital in the near future.

We sincerely try to conduct our entire program in the spirit of Christ. Our work is encouraged and strengthened by the prayers and assistance of our pastors, associational missionaries, local churches, and denominational workers. The wonderful cooperation of our Negro Baptist friends in this program of work is producing better churches, and making a real contribution to inter-racial goodwill and understanding.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Lawson Hatfield, Secretary

Mrs. Ron Mallow, Office Secretary

The 1960 program of the Sunday School Department of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is summarized in the four words—Reach, Teach, Win and Develop. The churches in Arkansas experience

that as often as the Sunday School gives continuous and effective emphasis in the direction of these four areas—progress is the result. What great works have our churches experienced in Reaching, Teaching, Winning and Developing the pupil through the Sunday School this past year?

According to the latest available reports Lawson Hatfield, secretary of the Sunday School Department, reports increased enrollment in the Sunday School over the state, and reasonable strides being made in Vacation Bible School, Training and Associational work.

The growth of Sunday School work in Arkansas is revealed in the 1960 issue of the **Southern Baptist Handbook**. It reveals a net gain of 2,023 bringing the total Sunday School enrollment to 210,036.

The kickoff for Vacation Bible School work in 1960 was the February Vacation Bible School Clinic in Little Rock. From every corner of the state associational Vacation Bible School workers attended, shared ideas, studied the new materials and returned to conduct Vacation Bible School Clinics in the churches.

This summer our churches enjoyed a "greater works than these" in Vacation Bible School work with 712 reported schools with 70,616 total enrollment. There were 1,534 conversions and \$7,636.38 given to the Cooperative Program.

Another emphasis on the "Outreach for the Unreached" is the Sunday School Department's ready cooperation in the 30,000 Movement. A program to help establish new Sunday Schools is available through the department called a "10 for 10" program which means—start a 10% increase in new Missions and Sunday Schools in a 10 weeks period.

Winning souls to Christ is a major aim of the Sunday School. Most churches experience that 8 or 9 out of 10 baptisms come through being first enlisted for Bible Study in the Sunday School. Records further reveal that 1 out of 3 lost persons enrolled in a Sunday School are won to Christ in a year. Only 1 out of 241 lost persons not enrolled in Sunday School are won to Christ. The major objective of a Sunday School should be to enroll more people in Sunday School for Bible study and go afield to witness to the unenrolled multitudes also.

The Church Study Course for Teaching and Training has experienced its first full year of operation. While all transfers and records are not up to date, the record is an impressive one. Book awards earned in Arkansas in Category 17, the Category of Sunday School Principles and Methods, totals 11,412. Total awards for all Categories is 50,787.

The Department has participated in seven church and associational Sunday School training schools and clinics this year.

Seven states participated in an associational Sunday School officers training clinic held in Arkadelphia this summer and 100 registered from Arkansas.

The First Annual Sunday School Assembly was conducted in August at Siloam Springs where over 100 registered for the week of training.

The 1960-61 Sunday School theme is "Outreach for the Unreached."

The program of the Department to go on to greater works in 1961 is:

REACH,
TEACH,
WIN,
DEVELOP.

TRAINING UNION

Ralph W. Davis, Secretary

R. V. Haygood, Associate

Mrs. Ruth Tolleson, Records Secretary and Field Worker

Mrs. Paul Seago, Office Secretary

Enrollment

The latest available figures are those taken from the reports from the churches in the fall of 1959. At that time there were 1,155 churches in Arkansas with 989 (85.6%) with Training Unions and 166 (14.4%) without Training Unions. According to the Arkansas Baptist Annual for 1959, these 989 churches reported a Training Union enrollment of 93,656; but according to the report from the Survey and Statistics Department of the Sunday School Board, the enrollment was 95,872.

Two Training Union Assemblies

Two Training Union assemblies were held at Siloam Springs, July 4-9 and July 11-16, with an attendance of 665 the first week and 630 the second week, or a total of 1,295, with 37 associations represented. Dr. C. E. Autrey, Dallas, and Dr. Nolan P. Howington of Louisville, Kentucky, were the inspirational speakers, and Dr. Stanley Wilkes of Memphis was the Bible hour teacher. During the assemblies there were 36 young people who surrendered for church related vocations. There were 15 conversions and 109 other decisions.

Second Annual Honor Church Program

For the second year the Honor Church Program was promoted throughout the state. This is a means of promoting in a definite

way six areas of Training Union work: (1) quarterly reports, (2) Youth Week, (3) standard units, (4) tournaments and drills, (5) increase in enrollment, and (6) study course work. During the past year 447 churches have participated in the Honor Church Program. The honor church diploma was sent to each of these churches when they mailed a quarterly report to the office. A seal was awarded at any time during the year when the requirement for a seal had been met, such as Youth Week, etc.

The following 13 churches were Honor Churches, having earned all five seals:

Church	Association	Pastor	Training Union Director
Park Place, Hot Springs	Central	Dexter Blevins	E. L. Boone
Portland	Delta	Don Bowman	Carl McCaig
First, Batesville	Independence	John Holston	C. T. Bennett
North Side, Fort Smith	Concord	Orville Haley	Jim Woodward
First, Siloam Springs	Benton	Clifford Palmer	M. L. Noah
First, Harrison	Boone	Roy Hilton	Richard Hudson
First, Little Rock	Pulaski	Paul Roberts	Walter Dickinson
Pilgrims Rest, Batesville	Independence	Eldon Rogers	Mrs. H. B. Hickerson
First, Greenwood	Concord	Ralph Dodd	Milo Bryan
South Side, Pine Bluff	Harmony	Ben Elrod	C. A. Tillman
West Batesville, Batesville	Independence	Leslie Riherd	D. C. Reding
First, Smackover	Liberty	Bill McCrary	Roy Spain, Jr.
Biggers	Cur. River	B. E. Goff	Charles E. Vail

The following 12 churches earned four seals:

First, Keiser	First, Tillar
Highway, North Little Rock	First, Caraway
Gaines Street, Little Rock	Immanuel, Fayetteville
First, Stuttgart	First, Arkadelphia
New Hope, Pollard	Life Line, Little Rock
First, Paragould	Beech Street, Texarkana

There were 23 churches which earned three seals, 60 which earned two seals, and 102 which earned one seal.

"M" Night

"M" Night or "Mobilization" Night was observed on Monday night, December 7, 1959, in 43 associations of Arkansas, with an attendance of 16,939. 810 churches were represented, and 648 pastors were present. At this associational Training Union meeting each year, the program of work for the following year is launched.

Conferences

1. During the last part of July and the first part of August, the state Training Union secretary and associate, accompanied by the district presidents, visited the missionary, moderator, and associational Training Union director in 28 associations of the state.

2. One-night training-planning meetings were held in September, 1960, in 33 associations by the district presidents.

3. On September 2, 1960, the eight district presidents and the district approved workers met in Little Rock for a training meeting under the direction of the department workers, state approved workers and one worker from the Sunday School Board. These district approved workers were trained so that they could go back to their districts and train the associational Training Union officers of their districts.

4. There were 103 other conferences held during the year.

Conventions and Workshops

1. In March, 1960, there were eight district Training Union conventions held with an attendance of 1,487.

2. On April 15, 1960, 1,227 attended the State Youth Convention held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock. 33 associations were represented.

3. On September 27, the state Training Union leadership workshop was held at Second Church, Little Rock. 90 churches and 26 associations were represented, with a total attendance of 421. This number included 32 Nursery leaders, 52 Beginner leaders, 77 Primary leaders, 94 Junior leaders, 103 Intermediate leaders, and 62 others, including a large number of pastors and educational directors. Each workshop was directed by a leader from the Sunday School Board, with Dr. Philip Harris bringing the message at noon.

Tournaments

147 Juniors participated in the Junior memory-sword drills which were conducted at the district conventions in March.

Jack McKay, Gosnell Church, Blytheville, won first place in the Intermediate sword drill and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. Harold Womack, Dallas Avenue Church, Mena, won second place in the sword drill but was unable to attend the Glorieta assembly.

Claudette Owen, South Side Church, Pine Bluff, won first place in the 17-18 year speakers' tournament and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. George Amos, Immanuel Church, Fayetteville, won first place in the 19-24 year speakers' tournament, but could not go to Glorieta. Margaret Bray, Ouachita Baptist College, won second place and represented Arkansas at Glorieta.

Campaign and Leadership Schools

Leadership schools were held in five associations: Benton County, Ashley, Faulkner, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, and Gainesville. Enlargement campaigns were conducted in eight churches.

Youth Night and Youth Week

Youth Week was observed in 151 churches of Arkansas compared to 131 the year before. Youth Week is a plan for a church to use its older Intermediates and Young People in all the official positions of the church life for one full week.

Youth Night, an associational meeting conducted by and for young people, was held in 21 associations, with an attendance of 1,986. There were 185 churches represented and 108 pastors present.

District Presidents and Approved Workers

Eight district presidents who have helped plan the work and who have assisted the Training Union Department are: Clifford Palmer, N. W. District; Tommie Hinson, W. C. District; D. Hoyle Haire, E. C. district; Ray Nelson, N. C. district; Norman Sutton, Central district; Lehman Webb, S. E. district; Rhine McMurry, S. W. district; Guy Whitney, N. E. district. Each of these presidents, with the assistance of the associate in the Training Union department, have selected a group of district approved workers.

The state approved workers who have been of great help in campaigns and leadership schools are: Mrs. Charles Davis, Nursery leader; Jack Cowling, Beginner leader; Mrs. Faber Tyler, Primary leader; and Mrs. F. F. Hicks, Junior leader. For several years Mrs. Theo James served as Intermediate leader.

Summer Field Work

One team of Summer Field Workers, Joanne Haley and Ruth Ann Nicks, were enlisted by the Student Department and trained by the Training Union Department. They conducted Training Union enlargement campaigns in the following seven churches of Woodruff Association during the seven weeks, June 25-August 13, 1960: Patterson, Morton, Pleasant Grove, Cotton Plant, Gregory, Good Hope, and Hunter. They taught 198 Training Union workers, enlisted 82 daily Bible readers, and organized four new unions of the Training Union.

IMPORTANT DATES FOR 1961

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| March 13-17 | Eight district Training Union conventions (night meetings). |
| April 14 | State Youth Convention, First Church, Little Rock, Rev. Mack Douglas, St. Louis, speaker. |
| June 15-21 | Arkansas Training Union week at Glorieta. |

July 3-8	First Training Union assembly at Siloam Springs for Northwest, West Central, Southwest, and North Central districts.
July 10-15	Second Training Union assembly at Siloam Springs for Northeast, Southeast, East Central, and Central districts.
July 13-19	Arkansas Training Union week at Ridgecrest.
August 28	Training meeting for district presidents and district approved workers.
September 26	State Training Union leadership workshops (11 Training Union leadership workshops)—Little Rock.
December 4	"M" Night.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Miss Mary Hutson, Youth Director
 Mrs. R. E. Hagood, WMU Assistant
 Mrs. Melvin Murphree, Office Secretary
 Mrs. C. S. White, Office Secretary

The following report of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, reveals increased enlistment in its program of mission study, prayer, community missions and stewardship.

Total number of organizations (WMS, YWA, GA and Sunbeam Band)	2,450
Total Membership	43,611
No. Mission Study Classes (1.8 books per organization, first in SBC)	3,967
Percent of organizations observing—	
—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions (First in SBC)	92.1%
—Week of Prayer for Home Missions (Second in SBC)	84.2%
—Season of Prayer for State Missions (Second in SBC)	80.3%
Percentage of Tithers in WMS	50.1%
No. attending summer youth camps	836
No. cards of Accreditation issued for Leadership Training	2,020

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Little Rock, Arkansas

T. Bradley Bolin, Manager

The BAPTIST BOOK STORE, presently located at 303 West Capitol, future location after January 1, 1961, 408 Spring, Little Rock, Arkansas, serves the churches of Arkansas in their needs for church records, supplies, hymnals, study course books, library books, and audio-visual aids. The needs of the individual are also cared for with books of inspiration, teaching and entertainment.

The Book Store employs seventeen workers dedicated to the service of the churches, associations, denominations and individuals who come our way—into the store or through the mail. These men and women serve actively in the Southern Baptist Convention churches as teachers and officers, also in the financial program of the Lord's work.

The Baptist Book Store is available for counsel and instruction as well as distribution. We have people qualified to give expert advice in establishing a church library, audio-visual program or church music. We can advise you on record systems for church finance, for church membership rolls and many other organizational records. The satisfying of needs of all of you for materials is the only reason for the existence of the Book Store. We will be able to serve in a better way as the program of all departments of the state work is presented to us.

As the Manager of the Arkansas Baptist Book Store, may I cordially invite you to come into the store at 303 West Capitol. We want you to feel free to visit us or write us at any time that we can be of service to you. We are humble in asking for your prayers and in offering our continuing services to you and to the churches of the State of Arkansas.

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

William E. Brown, Executive Director

The Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas has been in operation since June 1, 1959. The Foundation represents approximately 2,200 evangelical churches throughout the state. It has some one hundred outstanding preachers, laymen and laywomen on its Board of Directors. Its purpose is to work in the field of social concerns.

During the first year we have given attention to the education of our youth in the fields of alcohol-narcotics. Also we have given serious attention to gambling and salacious literature. During the school year, 1959-60, approximately 60,000 Junior and Senior High School students have been taught our objective, scientific text on the

subject of alcohol-narcotics. In the present school year we hope to reach all high school students of all races with this course.

We have helped churches, schools, civic clubs and the Parent-Teacher Associations with education aids through films, charts and printed matter.

We have County Christian Civic Foundations organized in many of our counties and will continue this program until all counties in the state are organized.

In our Legislative Department we have sent questionnaires to all candidates for office and have distributed their answers through our Christian Citizen Newsletter. We are planning a legislative program for the session of 1961. Your director has rendered aid to counties and sub-divisions where local option elections were held.

Your director has met with some four hundred groups and congregations over the state and has held some twenty-three workshops.

We look forward to strengthening the laws that control the sale of liquor and to the outlawing of gambling and the distribution of salacious literature. We pray for the day when the State of Arkansas will be a dry state.

As our financial support increases we will be able to extend our influence.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President

In many ways the 1959-60 school year was the greatest in the history of Ouachita Baptist College. The school enjoyed the largest enrollment in her history, there being 1,026 regular students enrolled and a total enrollment of 1,069 for the fall semester. This represented an increase of approximately 14% over the year before and an increase of 109.8% since 1953 when the school regained accreditation. The total non-duplicating enrollment for the regular terms and the summer session was 1,191. The total enrollment for the fall term of 1960 is 1,210.

Of the total number of students enrolled, 98% were Baptists, and 87.9% were from Arkansas. Of the 12.1% not from Arkansas, many were from states without Southern Baptist colleges (Illinois, Wisconsin, Ohio, Michigan, etc.) and from our mission fields. Ouachita's major ministry is to the Baptist young people of Arkansas.

Ouachita is in the budget of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention for \$256,905 for 1960. This amount represents about one-fourth of the school's annual budget, and Ouachita is deeply indebted to the Cooperative Program since the school could not operate with-

out support from this source. However, the extremely rapid growth of the student body during the past several years has far outstripped Convention support of the College. While the enrollment since 1953 has increased 109.8%, Ouachita's allocation from the Convention has increased only 28.4%. Whereas Ouachita received 18.66% of the state budget in 1953, she will receive only 15.57% in 1960 although she has more than doubled in size during this period.

While Ouachita is receiving more money than she did a few years ago, the amount given by the Convention is small compared to what state schools of similar size are receiving. A state college near by is scheduled to receive \$629,572 during 1960 although it actually has fewer students in residence on the campus than Ouachita has and is only slightly larger in total enrollment. In spite of this great differential in spendable income, Ouachita must meet the same accreditation standards as the state school. Even when the tuition differences are taken into account, the state school has approximately \$100 per student more money to spend per year. The only way that Ouachita has been able to maintain the standing she has under these circumstances is because of the dedicated faculty members who continue to teach at salaries far below the national norms.

The steady growth of the College is reflected in the fall term enrollment of regular students (i.e., those carrying 12 or more hours of work) since 1953: 1953, 489; 1954, 622; 1955, 675; 1956, 748; 1957, 875; 1958, 926; 1959, 1,026. Indications are that the 1960 enrollment will be even larger.

The school is operating considerably above its normal capacity for boarding students. It has been possible to accommodate those wanting to come to Ouachita only by putting an extra bed in each dormitory room. This overcrowding is not educationally sound.

II. Building Progress

During the past fiscal year ending May 31, 1960, several important additions were made to the college's physical plant and were paid for completely. These included a new wing on Riley Library, erected at a cost of \$40,693.45 and increasing the reading room area by 50 per cent; Blake Hall, a frame dormitory housing 48 girls and built at a cost of \$32,189.48; R. C. Daily Hall remodeling, the transformation of the old dining hall into a classroom building with seven classes and six offices added, at a cost of \$11,564.13; the addition of a wing to Lakeside Dormitory, which will accommodate 40 men, at a cost of \$15,232.39; and the addition of an annex to Fleniken Memorial Student Center at a cost of \$2,789.73.

This means that buildings costing \$102,469.18 were paid for completely during the year. Since all of the work was done by the col-

lege's own crew, no profit was paid to a contractor; and the actual value added to the college's property was in excess of \$125,000.

A generous gift of \$35,000 by Miss Emma Riley of El Dorado helped make possible the badly needed expansion of Riley Library. Miss Riley, a member of the Ouachita Board of Trustees, has given extensively to the College through the years; and Arkansas Baptists are indebted to her for these investments in Christian education.

Under construction at the present time are four major projects. The first of these is the Bible Building, long hoped and prayed for. While the building is being built by faith as the money comes in and work is progressing slowly, the first floor has been poured, and the structural steel is soon to be delivered. The prospect that we may in the foreseeable future have a decent building to house the Bible Department and to provide a small chapel for use in teaching preaching is enough to cause us to shout "Hallelujah!"

A sizeable portion of the cost of the Bible Building is being borne by Mr. J. E. Berry of El Dorado, long-time Ouachita trustee and generous benefactor. Mr. Berry has agreed to give \$75,000 on the chapel part of the building, it being understood that the former students and other friends of the school will provide the classroom and office wing. The building is located on the site of the old President's Home.

A second major project is the building of a new athletic field on the college farm. A new baseball field, football field and stadium, and track will be completed in time for the football season this year. The work is being done with a gift of \$56,000 from Mr. Birkett L. Williams, Ouachita alumnus from Cleveland, Ohio. This brings to more than \$100,000 the money Mr. Williams has given Ouachita in recent years. The new athletic plant is being built in order to provide building sites adjacent to the campus at a much lower cost than property near the school can be bought. Any new buildings which may be built in the next few years will be built on the site of the old athletic field.

The two additional major projects under construction are permanent dormitories. The one to house 100 men is being built where the football bleachers formerly stood. The women's dormitory, to house 72 women, will be built south and west of Terral-Moore Hall. The two will cost a total of \$625,000 and are being built on 100% loans from the Housing and Home Finance Agency. Borrowing this money was unanimously authorized by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in session. The dormitories are to be ready for occupancy in January of 1961.

III. Financial Affairs

Because the student body has grown far more rapidly than the financial support of the College has increased, Ouachita has had

increasing difficulty in meeting accreditation standards and salary competition of other schools for faculty members. A student who pays cash for his entire school bill lacks approximately \$260.00 per year paying the total cost of his schooling at the present time. Since a number of scholarships are given to ministerial students and others and since about one-third of the students work at student employment to defray a part of their expenses, the actual deficit per student is greater than this. In order to operate, the school must make up this deficit from gifts and the operation of auxiliary enterprises.

The difficulties that the school is encountering with a larger student body can be partially explained in the per capita allocation when the Arkansas Baptist State Convention's contributions to Ouachita for 1953 and 1959 are compared. In 1953, the amount figured \$408 per student for each regular student enrolled for the fall semester. In 1959, this averaged \$242 per student. No amount of financial legerdemain will make \$242 do what \$408 did when prices were lower than they are today.

The College paid all her bills for the year and did not default on even one penny's debt obligation, but she did this by having a smaller faculty than is necessary under accreditation standards, by paying salaries below the norm in the North Central Association, and by cutting down on educational expenditures. While this can be done temporarily without ruining the institution's accreditation, it cannot become the method of operation without direct consequences.

Total assets at the end of the fiscal year were \$4,777,086.01, including \$4,375,564.60 in properties. The Endowment Fund totalled \$714,524.73 and yielded revenue in the amount of \$125,235.38.

IV. Academic Progress

Two developments of special note in the academic realm occurred during the year. The first was the full accreditation of the school's Department of Music by the National Association of Schools of Music. This means that the work in music at Ouachita is recognized as being on a par with that offered anywhere in the country.

The second is the addition of graduate work leading to the degree Master of Arts. Begun in September of 1959, after more than a year of careful planning in conjunction with the accrediting association, the program offers majors in religion and American civilization to start with. Other areas of study will be added as circumstances warrant.

Other significant academic steps were the addition of a Department of German and the division of the Music Department into four separate departments; Church Music, Music Education, Applied Music, and Theory and Composition.

V. Spiritual Progress

The college considers it a tragedy if any student completes a year at Ouachita without being or becoming a Christian. Every effort is made to win the lost to Christ and to deepen the spiritual lives of those who have already been born again.

While many schools have dropped chapel services, Ouachita has required chapel for every member of the student body and faculty. On the Ouachita campus Christianity is the main business, not just a sideline. Daily vespers, the Baptist Student Union, the Mission Band, and the Volunteer Band are other formal means of spiritual growth and development. But the strongest factor conducive to spirituality is, as it always has been, a faculty dedicated to Jesus Christ and His kingdom's expansion the world around.

Again the College had 199 students preparing for some phase of full-time Christian service. There were enrolled 139 ministerial students, 14 ministers of religious education, 15 ministers of church music, 24 mission volunteers, and 7 others preparing for additional types of Christian work.

VI. Forecast

Recently a man asked, "Just where is Ouachita headed, anyway? What is the school up to?" Thus far the school has been waging a desperate battle to provide classrooms, library space, dormitory and eating facilities for the great group of Baptist boys and girls who have crowded her halls each year. Just keeping pace with the growth of the student body has been a monumental job. The college hopes that it can continue to provide additional facilities rapidly enough to meet the needs produced by future growth, for it would be a tragedy to say to Baptist boys and girls who wanted a Christian education, "Sorry, there is no place for you at Ouachita. Go to a state school."

While near-miracles of construction have managed to provide needed space thus far, there is the distinct possibility that enrollment will have to be limited within a year or two. Unless further financial support is forthcoming, the school has no choice but to cut back her enrollment in order to maintain accreditation. The student-teacher ratio has been much too large, and additional teachers must be provided or the school will lose her accreditation.

The real answer as to what the future holds lies with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. If Baptists of this state will make available more money to Ouachita through the Cooperative Program, then the College will continue to educate those who knock at her doors. If the money is not provided, then the doors will have to be closed to some. The decision is yours to make.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

H. E. Williams, President

The 1959-60 academic year of Southern Baptist College was one of the best in her history of nineteen years. The quality of work done in the college and ministerial training departments of the institution met with the highest standards. The faculty and administration felt that the year was marked with many academic advances of note.

Students from Southern continue to make good in other colleges and universities over the nation. Their credits are accepted without reduction and many of them take top honors in the senior institutions. Often reports from these colleges indicate that students from Southern are the best transfer students they receive.

The faculty was engaged in an intensive self-study in connection with application to North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for regional accreditation. The survey revealed several improvements over the one submitted in 1958. Such a self-survey is calculated to do two major things: (1) provide the college with information about its program by which it can determine changes and improvements; (2) provide a survey team with data about the college by which it can determine whether or not to make a survey for possible accreditation. In view of the data submitted on July 1, it is hoped that negotiations may be entered into with North Central Association officials for examination and possible accreditation.

Total income for the college was \$162,263.53 according to the report of the auditor. The Arkansas Baptist State Convention contributed \$32,010.00 and the remaining \$130,253.53 came from other sources. The college is indeed grateful for the aid received from the State Convention and attempts to make every dollar serve the Lord in the finest possible fashion for the advancement of the Kingdom of the Lord.

The net gain in the enrollment for the regular session was slightly above that of the previous year. Prospects for the coming session are much better with more reservations paid than in any previous year for several years.

The college is now completing her third dormitory which will be occupied this fall. It is a large brick dormitory for men. The arrangements are the very latest with a bath between each two rooms and plenty of recreational facilities. It is a two-story construction of latest modernistic architectural design. The front is trimmed with cut-stone of a very nice peach blend. A nice apartment is provided for the matron.

Southern Baptist College remains the only Baptist institution within easy reach of a population of over 2,000,000 people. Her immediate parish is her area but her service area is the world.

**ANNUITY BOARD, S. B. C.
Dallas, Texas**

R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary

Benefits Paid

Over \$31½ million has been paid out by the Relief and Annuity Board during its 42 years of operation. Benefits paid through the various retirement plans alone totaled more than \$24½ million, while the remainder was paid to beneficiaries on the relief rolls. In 1959, benefits amounting to \$2,267,455.85 was paid to more than 5300 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows.

New Members

A 10 per cent increase in new members in all the retirement plans, 3,026, was recorded for 1959 over the previous years. At the end of the year, 20,741 ministers and denominational workers were participating in the plans, with more than 12,000 churches and agencies co-operating. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan, the Annuity Board's basic plan for ministers, enrolled 1,627 new members last year, the largest increase for a single plan.

Churches Urged To Pay 10 Per Cent

Last year marked the beginning of a concentrated effort by the Annuity Board which encouraged churches to assume the full cost of the Protection Plan for their pastors. The cost is 10 per cent of the pastor's salary up to a maximum of \$4,000. Annuity Board records indicate that approximately 20 per cent of the churches now enlisted in the program are paying the 10 per cent dues.

As a part of the concentrated promotion effort, every state convention has pledged its support to the Annuity Board in trying to reach its goal of a minimum of 75 per cent of Southern Baptist churches and pastors enlisted in the protection program by January 1, 1961. A few states have already reached the 75 per cent and are pushing toward 100 percent participation.

The Annuity Board's program is set up so that each state has its individual retirement plans, and the administration of these is handled apart from other states. The strength or weakness of a state's retirement program depends wholly on the participation by churches and pastors in that state.

Churches In Protection Plan—According To Size

There are 23,085 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention reporting memberships under 300. Out of this group, the Annuity Board reports only 5,110 participating in their program. The majority of churches in the Board's retirement plan, 6,008, come from the remaining 8,821 churches. The smaller churches reporting the least number participating are the ones needing the protection most. A salary survey shows pastors of these churches make on the average, only \$2,480 a year.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Southern Baptist Convention

Richmond, Virginia

Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

"Southern Baptists must measure our mission undertaking by our potential—not by what we or others have done. When we put what we are doing alongside the reality of human need and the reality of open doors in the world, we recognize that we have hardly begun. We must measure what we are doing by the crisis of our day. This is the day of destiny."

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL: Many Places of Need

Appointments totaling 144 during 1959 and 31 from January to May, 1960, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,407. The appointment goal for all of 1960 is 150. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1959, there were 675 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church developments, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education. "Although God has blessed remarkably in new missionaries appointed, we have hardly scratched the surface of critical need in the countries where our missionaries serve—not to mention the vast unentered ones!"

—Elmer S. West, Jr.

MISSIONARIES SERVE: 44 Countries

Southern Baptists now have missionaries in 44 countries and separate entities: Argentina, Bahamas, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, France, Gaza, Ghana, Guatemala, Guinea, Hawaii, Honduras, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Macao, Malaya, Mexico, Nigeria, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Singapore, Southern Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland (international seminary), Taiwan, Tanganyika, Thailand, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Vietnam.

Southern Baptist foreign missions reached out to six additional countries in 1959.

WORLD EVANGELIZATION: The Ultimate Goal

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

National pastors number 2,193. Most of the churches have Sunday schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. The 3,269 churches and 6,332 chapels and mission points reported a Sunday school enrolment of 340,346. There were 28,228 baptisms during 1959, and church membership reached the 427,204 mark. (These figures include 392 churches, 410 chapels and mission points, and 123,000 church members estimated for China).

EDUCATION: Training National Leadership

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,002 Baptist schools, which enrol 151,276 students, are served by 4,781 national and 304 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 32 theological institutions with 1,359 students and 4 women's training schools with 256 students. Other schools range from kindergarten to college.

Expansion plans call for beginning construction of buildings for a small seminary in Arusha, Tanganyika, in the fall of 1960. The seminary in Beirut, Lebanon, will open in temporary quarters in September, 1960, and move to new buildings in 1961.

MEDICAL WORK: Unlimited Opportunity for Soul-Winning

This ministry is carried on through personal contacts with patients and their families, devotional services, distribution of literature, and follow-up visitation after patients leave the hospital.

Medical mission institutions include 17 hospitals and 80 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,060 beds. There are 49 missionary and 74 national physicians, plus 61 missionary and 226 national nurses. They served 263,379 patients during the year, of whom 29,396 were in-patients.

Dedication services were held for the Baptist Tuberculosis Hospital in Mbeya, Tanganyika, on August 11, 1959, and for the hospital in Kontagora, Nigeria, in February, 1960. Green Memorial Nursing School opened its new quarters at Eku, Nigeria, in January, 1960. A hospital is under construction in Hong Kong. The first medical doctor for Thailand was appointed in December, 1959.

PUBLICATIONS: The Printed Word

The largest mission publication centers are the El Paso, Texas, plant, which supplies Baptist literature for Spanish-speaking groups in 41 countries, and the Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, plant, which supplies Baptist literature and Bibles in Portuguese. The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes.

Fourteen publishing centers turned out 14,125,799 pieces of literature during 1959. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Fifty-four missionaries and 360 nationals serve on publication staffs.

RECEIPTS: Advance Must Continue

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$15,985,116.39 during 1959. Funds from the 1959 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$7,706,847.29.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 per cent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to \$1,575,912.51 in 1959.

HOME OFFICE

One hundred and fifteen people work at the Foreign Mission Board's home office, located at 3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

The Board's magazine, *The Commission*, reported an average circulation of 107,024 last year.

(A survey based on 1959 statistics by the Department of Missionary Education and Promotion, Foreign Mission Board, SBC, Richmond 30, Virginia).

HOME MISSION BOARD Southern Baptist Convention Atlanta, Georgia

Courts Redford, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

2,000 Missionaries Reported

Southern Baptists support a missionary force of more than 2,000 on home mission fields according to Courts Redford, Atlanta, executive secretary of the Home Mission Board. In addition there were 470 student summer missionaries. These missionaries reported 44,649 professions of faith in 1959.

Co-operation Brings Gain

Redford attributed the gain of 344 in personnel over the previous year to 16 co-operative agreements between state conventions and the

Home Mission Board. The agreements combine financial and personnel resources for a unified, evangelistic, and missionary program within the states.

Budget Support

The Annie Armstrong Offering and the Cooperative Program provided \$4,151,389.58 for home mission work during 1959.

Seven Programs Emphasized

A major emphasis of home mission work, which is active in all states, has been seven programs outlined by Redford as: evangelism, church loans, chaplaincy, pioneer and associational missions, city missions, National Baptists, and language group missions.

Missionary Requirements Adopted

A milestone was reached in missionary personnel appointment in the adoption of minimum requirements by the Board. Conferences with students at Southern Baptists' six seminaries indicated God's leadership to pioneer areas.

Loans Made to Pioneers

Pioneer missions received about \$1,312,000.00 The Church Loans Division has majored on pioneer areas. Loans amounting to almost \$2 million and totaling 155 were made during 1959. The Southern Baptist Convention has made \$4 million available to the Board for loans for the next five-year period.

"Big Cities" Includes Seattle

At the end of 1959, 74 city mission programs were in operation. Seattle, Wash., became the fourth major city to be included in Southern Baptists' "Big Cities" program with the appropriation of \$100,000.00 for church sites. A major emphasis of the City Missions Department has been on its juvenile rehabilitation programs, Jewish work, and 45 mission center programs.

10,000 Toward 30,000

The 30,000 Movement is progressing toward the 1964 goal. More than 10,000 new churches and missions had been started by May, 1960. The Board's Department of Survey and Special Studies plans surveys of communities, cities, and entire states to pinpoint mission needs and get information on families.

430,000 Baptized In '59

Southern Baptists joined six other North American Baptist bodies in making 1959 a year of evangelism. Southern Baptists alone bap-

tized 430,000 and reported 1½ million church members signing soul-winning commitment cards and a record-breaking number taking soul-winning study courses. The Division of Evangelism will give increased emphasis on personal soul-winning and Christian growth.

Missionaries In Language Work

More than half the home missionaries work with language groups, deaf, and migrants in the United States, Cuba, Panama, the Canal Zone, and San Blas Islands. Missionaries in Cuba report that this is their greatest opportunity to win Cuba for Christ.

Chaplaincy Grows

Growth in the hospital, institutional, and industrial chaplaincy was reported by the Division of Chaplaincy. The Chaplains Commission endorsed 171 military chaplains during the year. There are 419 Southern Baptist chaplains on active duty in the Armed Forces and 660 in reserve. Thirteen thousand one-hundred and ninety-three baptisms were reported as a result of this ministry.

HMB Makes News

The Home Mission Board became a part of Southern Baptists' advance communication system through a teletype network which connects 25 Baptist offices in 19 cities. A Baptist Press regional office was established in Atlanta. Four filmstrips, slide presentations, and promotional literature were produced and distributed, and exhibits were planned for conventions, assemblies, and camps. More than 2,500 churches conducted Schools of Missions in 152 associational programs.

National Baptist Report Released

The extent of Southern Baptist work with National Baptists was revealed in a comprehensive report released during the year, in which the Department of National Baptist Work participated. There are 71 workers employed by the Home Board, who work primarily in education and mission institutions for Negroes.

New Personnel Added

The expanding work of home missions depends on personnel, and during the year these workers joined the staff: C. E. Autrey, director of the Evangelism Division; Jack Stanton, associate in the Evangelism Division; Lewis Newman, associate in the Department of Associational Missions; Gerald Palmer, associate in the Department of Language Missions; L. D. Wood, superintendent of Panamanian Missions; Walker L. Knight, secretary of the Department of Editorial Services, and Thomas Haynes, escrow officer in the Church Loans Division.

—Education and Promotion Division, HMB

**THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Nashville, Tennessee

Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

The purpose of the Christian Life Commission is to help Southern Baptists to carry into every area of life the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. Specifically, the Commission strives to create a keener awareness among Southern Baptists of their Christian responsibility in the areas of family life, race relations, the economic order, Christian citizenship, and Christian morality as it relates to such matters as beverage alcohol, gambling, salacious literature, juvenile delinquency, and world peace.

As in the beginning, when God made man his brothers' keeper, every Christian today is charged with a world of social responsibility. The bearing of this cross of practical, human, social responsibility, is not optional. It is as obligatory as the blood of Christ can make it. The Christian Life Commission, committed to this concept, has sought during the past year to help Southern Baptists to understand the practical aspects of our Christian faith, and to be doers of the Word and not hearers only. This has been undertaken through the continued distribution of tracts and pamphlets on applied Christianity, the joint sponsorship with the Carver School of Missions and Social Work of a special conference on aging, the presentation at Glorieta and Ridgecrest of timely Conferences on Christianity and Political Action, preparation of numerous articles for Baptist publications on subjects relating Christianity to current practical needs, and the providing of speakers for Baptist programs requiring specialization in the field of Christian ethics.

The Commission's services, through its offices at 161 Eighth Ave., North, Nashville 3, Tennessee, are available to churches, departmental organizations within the churches, associations of churches, and interested individuals. There are several ways to use the services of the Christian Life Commission:

1. Write for free sample copies of courageously conceived, carefully worded, and attractively prepared pamphlets designed to help Southern Baptists to relate Christianity to everyday life. These tracts may then be used as source materials for sermons, as supplementary aids for special emphasis in programs of the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. S., and Brotherhood, as bulletin inserts, as fillers for tract racks, and as counselling aids.
2. Contact the Christian Life Commission for help in planning a Christian Life Conference for your church. This Conference combines the values of both a study course and a revival and is designed especially for those churches which are genuinely

concerned about helping their members to relate Christianity to the problems, challenges, and needs of daily life. The five or six day Christian Life Conference, adaptable to any size church, features five simultaneous study groups on the application of Christian principles to family life, race relations, daily work, moral issues, and Christian citizenship and a sermon each night during the week on each of these vital subjects.

3. Include a definite emphasis on Christian ethics in annual encampment programs, securing from the Christian Life Commission office suggestions concerning proven programs.
4. Make definite plans to attend one of the Christian Life Conferences on applied Christianity at Glorieta or Ridgecrest next summer during Bible Week.
5. Plan and promote at least one Associational Worker's Conference during the year to emphasize applied Christianity, using sample programs provided by the Christian Life Commission as a starter for building a program to fit your particular need.
6. Set up a Christian Life Committee as a standing committee of the association charged specifically with leading out in the solution of moral problems, in the discharge of duty in the realm of Christian citizenship, and in the general application of Christian convictions and insights to everyday life.
7. Call on the Christian Life Commission for specialized information and assistance with community or church problems within the scope of the Commission's work and responsibility.

The Christian Life Commission is gladly dedicated to the task of helping Southern Baptists to match Christian belief with Christian behavior and welcomes every opportunity of service to brethren in Christ throughout the Convention.

THE EDUCATION COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention

Nashville, Tennessee

Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary

When the Board of Christian Education became the Education Commission in 1921, the work of the Commission was described as being "both eyes and mouth for Southern Baptists in all matters pertaining to education." This is the job the Commission undertakes to do, which includes furnishing educational aids and information to the churches, colleges, teachers and to young people as they choose colleges and vocations.

New Secretaries

Rabun L. Brantley became executive secretary of the Commission on September 1, 1959. R. Orin Cornett resigned February 1, 1959 and

the work of the Commission was carried on for seven months by Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., president of Ouachita College and chairman of the Commission, with the capable help of Marjorie Howard, office manager and other members of the Commission staff. Dr. Brantley came from the vice-presidency of Mercer University and had previously served for eleven years as president of Virginia Interment College. He had formerly taught and held administrative posts at Tift College, Mary Hardin-Baylor College and the University of Georgia in Atlanta.

The work of the Commission continued to grow even during the seven months when there was no executive secretary.

John A. Barry, Jr. came to the Commission on December 1, 1959 as associate secretary in charge of the placement services. He studied at Furman University, Southwestern Theological Seminary and at Yale. Dr. Barry taught at Southwestern, Furman, and was president of Coker College for four years.

With the coming of Dr. Barry it is expected that the placement services will enrol more registrants, especially in such critical areas as mathematics, chemistry, biology, and physics.

Enrolment and Support Increase

Southern Baptists operate seventy-one seminaries, colleges, and schools. Enrolments of regular students have reached a record high for 1959-60 of 61,194 students compared to 61,086 in 1958-59. In addition there are 8,221 special and extension students, making a total of 69,415.

Graduates from the seventy-one schools from September 1958 to August 1959 totaled 10,006 compared with 10,218 the preceding year.

State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention increased gifts to the schools from \$14,169,831 to \$14,729,621. Gifts from the conventions for operations amounted to \$9,280,117 and for capital projects \$5,449,504.

In addition, the schools received \$8,232,505 in gifts, grants, and donations.

The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions continue to grow. Property value is listed at \$231,655,841 and endowments at \$79,686,028, or a total of \$311,341,869.

Christian Service Volunteers

This year there are 13,471 students who have volunteered for some church-related vocation as compared to 14,344 in the preceding year.

Ministerial students number 8,233 compared to 9,063 in 1958-59; mission volunteers 2,070 compared to 2,011; educational directors 2,009

compared to 2,173; and church music volunteers 1,159 compared to 1,097.

Institutional Changes

Presidential changes included Herbert C. Gabhart succeeding R. Kelly White as president of Belmont College; Robert L. Mills replacing acting president Henson Harris at Georgetown College; E. N. Patterson replaced acting president Glenn Eason at Grand Canyon College; and Rufus C. Harris replaced interim president Spright Dowell at Mercer University.

Colleges accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in December are: Belmont College, Anderson College, and Decatur Baptist College.

Problems of the Schools

Increasing numbers of students are seeking admission to colleges. Baptist colleges now enrol only one out of five Baptist students who attend college in the area of the Convention. If all Baptist students sought enrolment in Baptist colleges the schools would be hopelessly swamped. There is no prospect that Baptist colleges will ever have enough resources to offer a place to every Baptist student. Therefore, the colleges must try to decide what their maximum registration will be and then make every effort to enrol the best possible students who apply.

Though denominational support is increasing the institutions are still in great need of new buildings, renovations, salary increases, and larger endowments. In order to try to meet these needs the schools report special campaigns under way amounting to \$90,063,752.

The faculty is the real heart of a college. Baptist colleges are having to compete with business and industry and the defense effort in recruiting good teachers. The colleges must make every effort to recruit and hold effective and dedicated teachers. Without them the education program of Southern Baptists will be ineffective and cause the entire program of the denomination to suffer.

In spite of needs, Southern Baptist colleges are 88.2 per cent accredited, compared to the national average for all colleges of 77.2 per cent.

The work of the Commission is grouped in four areas, as follows:

1. A Program of Christian Education Promotion and Information.
 - a. A central source of information on educational matters.
 - b. The Commission is invited each year to prepare news stories and articles about its work for Baptist publications. The circulation of these articles runs into hundreds of thousands.

- c. Publication of *Southern Baptist Educator* nine times a year, the *Southern Baptist Campus Directory* and tracts for February emphasis on Christian Higher Education and Baptist Schools.
 - d. Clearing house for exchange of ideas and interpretation of trends and techniques.
 - e. Cooperation with the Southern Association of Baptist Colleges and Schools in holding annual conferences, meetings and workshops.
 - f. Annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention.
2. A Program of School and College Studies and Surveys.
 - a. Studies and surveys in existing institutions.
 - b. Surveys for proposed institutions. The Commission has been called on by states, cities and colleges twenty-one times in recent years to make studies and surveys having to do with future plans for and promotion of colleges in their areas. The Commission is in correspondence with two states relative to plans for colleges in the future.
 - c. Surveys and consultations on specific problems
 - d. Advisory services on regional standards
3. A Program of Teacher Recruitment and Placement
 - a. Recruitment of teachers through interviews and otherwise from the leading graduate schools. Baptist colleges need 500 or more new teachers or replacements each year and qualified teachers are in short supply. December 1, Dr. Barry began his work of visiting graduate schools and recruiting teachers.
 - b. More requests for teachers are coming from the college presidents than at any time in the history of the placement service. In February one president asked for help in finding fifteen teachers with the Ph.D. degree.
4. A Program of Guidance in Vocational and College Choices
 - a. Editing and publishing *Career News* which is issued ten times a year. The publication gives vocational guidance and job information to juniors and seniors in high school and freshmen in college, stressing Christian motivations.
 - b. Annual February emphasis on Christian higher education and Baptist colleges in the churches. During the year about 1,500,000 pieces of vocational materials were mailed.
 - c. Suggested helps to churches for church-centered guidance programs.

- d. Publishing, promoting and mailing the **Southern Baptist Campus Directory** of seventy-one seminaries, colleges and schools. 4,000 prepublication orders for this handy reference book were received on the current issue.

**THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION,
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Nashville, Tennessee

Davis C. Woolley, Executive Secretary

The Historical Commission was created by the Southern Baptist Convention to serve the history interests of Baptists. It functions upon the principle that Baptists must know their history in order to understand and appreciate their heritage and world mission.

The Commission conducts a two-fold program: first, the **Procurement** of originals or reproductions of everything ever written by or about Baptists; second, the **Utilization** of these materials to meet the history needs of all Baptists and Southern Baptists in particular.

These historical materials with all denominational archives and museum artifacts are preserved in the Dargan-Carver Library in Nashville, which is a research center jointly operated by the Commission and the Sunday School Board. Copies of rare materials are microfilmed and made available to others. Through publications, writer's conferences, research, consultation, and other projects, the Commission helps Baptists to know their history and to use it in achieving their world task.

Allied with the Historical Commission in serving the history interest of Baptists are the State Baptist Historical Commissions or Societies and the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board. These organizations offer assistance to the church history committee in its work.

The history committee of a church promotes such projects as observing anniversaries, gathering and preserving the church's records and other materials related to its history, arranging to have them microphotographed for a permanent record, writing the church's history, and keeping the Church Book of Remembrance. Helpful materials for the history committee are available from the Book Stores and from the Church Administration Department.

Every church is urged to have a history committee actively at work cooperating with associational and state history projects.

**RADIO-TELEVISION COMMISSION,
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Fort Worth, Texas

Paul M. Stevens, Director

Worldwide radio and television are now realities. In the light of present day tensions and world conditions, mission work by way of radio and television may be the only means of witnessing to large areas of our world which are now, or soon may be, closed to our present mission methods.

Early in October a 15-minute evangelistic preaching program will be transmitted in Russian by short wave into Moscow from Monte Carlo. A quarter-hour version of the "Master Control" program will be beamed weekly from the same transmitter into Great Britain beginning in November. Other language broadcasts are planned for the immediate future.

The Radio and Television Commission preaches the Good News of Christ almost daily somewhere, reaching individuals who might otherwise never hear the message of Life. God is blessing Southern Baptists' efforts to use radio and television as evangelistic tools. There are three main facets to the work of your Radio-Television Commission: 1) preaching the gospel on radio and television; 2) building an audience for the programs; 3) providing counsel and filling requests which come in response to the programs.

The Commission is currently producing seven programs for radio, including the two new ones mentioned above. Others distributed weekly are "The Baptist Hour," "Master Control," "La Hora Bautista," "International Sunday School Lesson," and "The Chapel Upstairs." A children's program, a music program and a program designed to teach literacy are now in the planning stages.

Preparation of "The Answer" series for television continues to be a highly successful method of reaching the unchurched and frequently uninterested viewer. At the same time, "Televangelism" as a project through which to relate church visitation and evangelism to the television program continues to be used effectively—this year by more than 6000 churches and participated in by over 75,000 individuals. A new series of 13 films for use in 1961 has been produced, bringing to 52 the films available to television stations. Other types of programs are being planned to serve and represent Southern Baptists on television.

Requests for prayer come daily in the mail and are taken up by the staff at a morning devotional period. Spiritual and moral counsel are given to hundreds by mail, as each writer is urged to contact his local pastor.

Southern Baptist pastors can now obtain **The Beam**, monthly 68-page magazine of the Commission, upon request without cost, and a budget plan of 50c a year is available to churches which have 25 or more subscribers. The periodical doubled in size with the October issue.

You are urged to hear and view the programs which are on radio and television in your area. And above all, pray for us as we attempt to use wisely these divine opportunities to spread the Good News.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

New Orleans, Louisiana

H. Leo Eddleman, President

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary today finds faculty, alumni, and trustees uniting to make her stronger in loyalty to the ideals which inspired the founding fathers to establish her in 1917. To meet the needs of an everexpanding population around the world, she is committed to the seminary's original hallmark of "providence and prayer." One out of every nine full degree graduates has served or is now serving under some foreign mission board.

Three In One

The School of Theology, awards the B. D., Th. M. and Th. D. degrees. Three-fourths of the student body are enrolled in this school. It is fully accredited, with 21 faculty members, one contract teacher, and a number of special tutors. It majors on the pastoral and preaching ministry to meet the needs of the people and the churches.

The School of Religious Education, has 8 faculty members, one contract teacher, and several tutors. The degrees (B.R.E., M.R.E., and D.R.E.) are fully accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education. Besides educational directors there is specialized training for youth workers, counselors, recreation leaders, student work, etc.

The School of Sacred Music, has 8 faculty members and several tutors. It has never abandoned the concept of music "of the people, by the people, and for the people" that the joy of the Christian faith may be augmented for all through singing.

Outstanding Features

Faculty—able, consecrated, scholarly, 39 in all with numerous tutors and two contract teachers.

Enrollment—1959-60 stands at over 900 not including summer school.

Student Expenses—include only small fees charged by all Southern Baptist seminaries. No tuition. Other costs like books, food and rent are moderate.

Church Work—Over 426 students hold such positions. The number increases annually. Greater New Orleans offers unlimited opportunities for remunerative employment.

Housing—includes 273 apartments for married students, 84 units for single girls, 260 for single men, with more housing for married students about to be constructed.

Summer School—lasts two months, classrooms air conditioned, embodies a semester's work in two courses of regular curriculum.

Extension classes and correspondence courses—available by writing Dr. Lee Gallman, Box 1154, Jackson, Mississippi.

Field Mission Work—required of all students. It is part of the academic program. One-half hour credit per semester is given. Last session students reported 2226 additions by baptism, 3263 by letter and 594 professions of faith during other assignments for 32 weeks. This is an average of 190 decisions per week, or enough to start two or three churches each week if they were all in the same area.

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Kansas City, Missouri

Millard J. Berquist, President

During its first year of existence Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary enrolled 150 students. Our second year's enrollment totalled 296, coming from 68 colleges and universities, and 33 states. An enrollment of approximately 425 is anticipated for the 1960-61 session.

By the opening of school in September, 1959, we had enlarged our teaching faculty from the first four to ten, adding the following well-trained and experienced men:

- Dr. Roy L. Honeycutt, Old Testament Interpretation
- Dr. George Thomason, New Testament Interpretation
- Dr. Clifford Ingle, Religious Education and Church Administration
- Dr. C. DeWitt Matthews, Preaching
- Dr. Hugh Wamble, Church History
- Dr. Morris Ashcraft, Theology

On September 6, 1960, we will commence our third session. Additional courses will be added leading to a B.D. degree. The following new professors have been added to the faculty for the coming session:

Rev. Pierce Matheney, Assistant Professor, Old Testament Interpretation

Dr. William B. Coble, Associate Professor, New Testament Interpretation

Dr. John Howell, Professor, Christian Ethics

Our first commencement exercises will be held in the spring of 1961.

We have been occupying our new campus since September 15, 1959, having the use of four new buildings—administration, auditorium, library, classroom. An additional classroom and Student Center building is now in process of construction. We hope that next year sufficient funds will be available so that we can commence our much-needed student housing, dormitory, cafeteria, infirmary, and child care center projects.

Featured guest missionary day speakers have been Dr. Frank K. Means, Dr. Conrad Willard, and Miss Valda Long on furlough from Nigeria.

The Dr. and Mrs. H. I. Hester Lectureship on Preaching was inaugurated the week of March 15. Dr. Theodore Adams, president of the Baptist World Alliance, of Richmond, Virginia, was the featured speaker this year.

We are grateful to Southern Baptists for their widespread interest in Midwestern and for their prayerful support. We shall seek to do our utmost to warrant your faith and trust. We have a splendid group of mature students who come from every direction of our Convention. The challenge of new frontiers appeals to them. Here they find abundant work opportunities to enable them to make their way financially as they study. Seventy-five per cent of our students have pastoral work and all who wish and need it have no difficulty securing secular work. Many of the wives of students teach in the public school systems and others work in offices and stores.

We make every effort to be of every assistance possible in enabling these fine young people to become happily situated, and all of them are very grateful for the opportunities presented them here to prepare themselves for their high and holy calling as good ministers of Jesus Christ.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

Duke K. McCall, President

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary has celebrated its Centennial and begun its second century of service to our Lord through the training of leaders in service for Baptist churches.

During the past year the Seminary completed, occupied and dedicated the \$1,750,000 James P. Boyce Centennial Library; inaugurated its first Dean of the School of Theology, Dr. C. Penrose St. Amant; increased the size of the faculty to the largest in history; began preparation for the construction of a new building for the School of Church Music and made many other administrative and academic improvements.

In the words of President Duke K. McCall the year's activities may be summed up as: "A return to normalcy is perhaps the best phase for summarizing the current school year. It has been a happy and effective year in which spiritual and educational values have occupied the spotlight."

If any one event could be considered the highlight of the year of the Seminary, it would probably be the dedication of the new Library. This new building of 76,000 square feet serves as the hub of the campus. It has a seating space for 650 students and shelf space for 225,000 volumes. This includes the Carver School Library which is now housed in this building, making it a joint library for these two Southern Baptist institutions. The Nicol Museum of Biblical Archaeology has been established in the Library and the Billy Graham Room, housing the full collection of papers and other materials of the famous evangelist, was dedicated on May 9, 1960.

The first allocation of Cooperative Program funds for current operations has been made to the Seminary on the formula developed by the Seminary presidents in consultation with three independent educators. This formula effectively channels available funds into the primary purpose of an educational institution, administration and faculty.

The accrediting commission of the American Association of Theological Schools voted, after a report from a team of inspectors, to continue the accredited status of Southern Seminary.

The 1959-60 Seminary enrollment was 1288 students. The School of Theology has an enrollment of 762 with 25 faculty members, 7 instructors, 29 fellows and teaching assistants. Dr. Dale Moody has been appointed director of graduate studies and the requirements for both Th.M. and Th.D. degrees have been strengthened.

The School of Church Music, with Dr. Forrest H. Heeren as Dean, has 74 enrolled with 7 faculty members, 12 instructors, 2 fellows and teaching assistants. The new \$500,000 Church Music School building will be under construction within a year and should be ready for occupancy in September of 1962.

The School of Religious Education, Dr. Allen W. Graves, Dean, has 147 enrolled, with 7 faculty members, 5 instructors, 7 fellows and teaching assistants.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**Fort Worth, Texas****Robert E. Naylor, President**

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary entered its fifty-second year with an enrollment of 2,394—1,427 in the School of Theology, 810 in the School of Religious Education and 157 in the School of Church Music.

Students came to Southwestern from 38 states including Alaska and Hawaii, the District of Columbia, and fifteen foreign countries. More than 200 universities and colleges are represented in the student body, with 1,925 men and 469 women.

A spiritual emphasis week was conducted by Dr. Leonard Sanderson and LeRoy Till. Dr. T. B. Maston, professor of Christian Ethics, participated in the Protestant Chaplain's Retreat and toured the far east.

The Southwestern Singers toured the state of Texas in the Fall and sang at the Baptist General Convention of Texas and toured from Texas to Miami, Florida, in the spring singing at the Southern Baptist Convention. The traditional Handel's "Messiah" was presented on December 1, 1959.

The students of Southwestern Seminary participated sacrificially in the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for foreign missions giving \$21,763.72.

Something new in the way of an experimental center for marriage and family counseling was established jointly by the Seminary and the Home Education Department of the Sunday School Board to serve both students and residents of Fort Worth. Faculty members are directing the center.

On February 1, 1960, John Earl Seelig became Assistant to the President in the areas of Public Relations, Alumni Activities and Church Contacts.

A conference on counseling and guidance was sponsored by the School of Religious Education in February.

The annual Missions Conference held March 11-13 drew almost a thousand college students and scores of missionaries who shared deeper and more complete commitment to missions.

The first Nation-wide Southern Baptist Sunday School Convention met in Fort Worth and part of the conferences were conducted at the Seminary. A seminary alumni homecoming dinner was held on March 30.

Dr. Floy Barnard, Dean of Women, retired at the close of this year after 27 years of service on Seminary Hill.

Dr. Theodore F. Adams, President of the Baptist World Alliance, was the May 13 Commencement speaker.

Faculty members added during the year included Gene Lacoste Munn in New Testament, Harold Dill in Youth Education, and William Greenlee, Research Librarian.

More than 400 students at Southwestern are volunteers for missions service and almost half of those appointed by the Foreign Mission Board during the current year were Southwestern men or women.

Cowden Hall, the School of Church Music building, is being totally renovated and refurbished at a cost of \$500,000 and will be ready in the Fall of 1960.

Dr. L. B. Reavis, Director of Development, announced construction on forty additional apartments in the J. Howard Williams Memorial Student Village to begin in the Fall. Ninety-six housing units for married students are already completed in this project which calls for a total of 500 apartments. Other immediate building needs include a Student Activities Building and a Children's Building for pre-school children of married students.

**REPORT OF THE
BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS
to the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Miami, Florida
May 17-20, 1960**

The Baptist movements have their major distinctives and coherence in that understanding of the Gospel of Christ which calls men to voluntary spiritual responsiveness. Baptists distinguish Christian experience from conformity and from uniformity. Accordingly, Baptists everywhere have stood for freedom of conscience, freedom of the churches, and for separation of church and state.

The practice of these fundamental Christian principles has become peculiarly difficult and involved in modern times. The extension of the services undertaken through government agencies, the extension of the institutions of the churches in education and welfare, and the peculiar tensions between groups and movements in our times call for concerted thought and for a careful stewardship of influence. The Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs is maintained for the sake of this Baptist witness to our American nation and to the world.

The maintenance of a proper separation of church and state in the midst of the necessary coexistence of these institutions demands definition of terms and positions. The Committee's concept of a min-

imum separation includes six criteria, as reported to and commended by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1959 (see Annual, page 421).

In carrying forward its work the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs is currently advancing four programs.

The Information Program

The "Information Program" in its present form has been developed during the last several years and has already paid off in large amounts of current material reaching pastors and people of the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1959 this office served as the source for 116 stories and feature articles which appeared in 691 printings in Baptist state papers. With dozens of special articles, program plans, etc., being developed each year, and a growing circulation of **Report From The Capital**, we have made a good beginning toward an informed constituency. As currently projected the Information program involves several activities:

- (1) screening religious periodicals, e.g., Roman Catholic papers, etc.;
- (2) covering Washington front, government activities and releases;
- (3) keeping files on relevant materials;
- (4) publishing **Report From The Capital**;
- (5) contributing articles, as requested by denominational organs or agency publications;
- (6) publishing pamphlet materials;
- (7) supplying materials for editors, e.g., Baptist Press;
- (8) developing instructional aids for the field, visual and audio.

The Study Program

The "Study Program" also reached a new level of significance in the Religious Liberty Conference of 1959. At this conference 94 Baptist leaders from six different fellowships spent two days in consultation regarding church-state relations in the field of education. The launching of a coordinated research effort among the seminaries and the colleges is held in abeyance pending resources in personnel and funds. The current demand is for assistance in arranging state or regional studies and consultations. Here also several activities are involved:

- (1) sponsoring conferences on meaning of Baptist insights and policies;
- (2) visiting seminaries and colleges to sharpen interest;
- (3) encouraging and aiding graduate students and faculty in research projects;
- (4) distributing key papers and articles;
- (5) working with committees assigned to special topics;
- (6) maintaining a clearinghouse contact regarding study projects.

The Public Relations Program

The potential of the "Public Relations Program," designed to share the Baptist insights with non-Baptist leaders, is portrayed in the Director's invitation to work with the Commission on Religious Liberty of the World Council of Churches, with several departments of the National Council of Churches all involving church-state relations, and in a continuous staff participation with agencies of kindred interest on the Washington scene, and in the publication of Baptist articles in non-Baptist publications, including the public press. This effort toward more adequate communications involves:

- (1) maintaining a source of information for government agencies in need of Baptist data and contacts;
- (2) communicating actions by Conventions and agencies to proper government channels;
- (3) participating in inter-denominational and other non-governmental organizations and other conferences, e.g., POAU, Protestant Consultations, NCCC Committee on Religion and Public Education, Department of Religious Liberty, et al., WCC Commission on Religious Liberty, government briefings and conferences;
- (4) affording the public press and other media a Baptist Washington contact for information and interviews;
- (5) developing materials, e.g., books and articles, which state the Baptist viewpoint.

The Coordination Program

A more effective stewardship of the Baptist influence seems to await some coordination of the influence held at state convention levels. Approximately 38 state conventions and city mission organizations now have committees carrying some responsibilities in these

matters. While the plans for 1961 are designed to give more strength to all four programs, the major effort is aimed at "coordination." The outlines of this program are now on the drawing board and include:

- (1) encouraging state organization and joint interests at state level;
- (2) consulting with and assisting agencies or state committees desiring assistance;
- (3) working out concerted emphases and/or clearinghouse facilities;
- (4) issuing guides and manuals as needed;
- (5) preparing substantive materials needed for concerted emphases;
- (6) participating in Baptist religious liberty conferences sponsored by other groups.

Walter Pope Binns, Chairman
Public Affairs Committee
Southern Baptist Convention

MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATION

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Elaine—Rev. Marshall Dark
 Helena, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Brewer
 Marianna, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. Hoyle Haire
 Marvell, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Thompson
 West Helena—Rev. H. S. Coleman, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Deese,
 Rev. E. F. McDonald

ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Cowling, Rev. and Mrs. B. G.
 Hickem
 Fellowship—Rev. Raymond Carpenter
 Hamburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever, Rev. and Mrs. Guy
 A. Hopper

BARTHOLOMEW:

Monticello, First—Mr. Darrell Coleman, Rev. and Mrs. Jim D.
 Jones, Rev. Harold C. Seefeldt, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas J.
 Welch
 Warren, First—Mr. Jack A. Reed, Rev. W. E. Speed, Rev. Don R.
 Williams

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Alton Butler, Mrs. Earl Brown,
 Mrs. Breck Burgin, Mrs. R. G. Camblin, Mrs. Carl Cosand,
 Mrs. Arthur Newman, Mrs. J. G. Priest, Mrs. J. B. Wood
 Centerton, First—Mr. B. L. Chastain, Rev. and Mrs. Melvin
 Coffelt, Mrs. Annie Pratt, Mrs. Edith Wilkinson
 Decatur—Rev. Curtis Bateman, Mr. Harry Joe Heckman, Mrs.
 Genevie Heckman
 Gentry—Rev. E. G. New, Mr. Thomas G. Rutherford, Mrs. Jerry
 E. Rutherford
 Gravette, First—Rev. Walter R. Mattingly
 Gum Springs—Rev. Ray J. Barnett
 Harvard Avenue—Mr. George W. Jackson
 Highfill—Rev. Elton M. Britton
 Immanuel, Rogers—Rev. and Mrs. F. Clyde Aikman, Mr. and Mrs.
 Arthur Deason, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Osborne, Mr. and Mrs.
 Doran Skelton, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Sweat
 Lakeview—Mrs. Frances Allee, Rev. Arnold Combs, Mrs. E. E.
 Dees, Mrs. E. J. Gulley, Mrs. Jim Legg, Mrs. Thomas Murphy,
 Mrs. Vivian Shook, Mrs. Lydia Venneberg, Mr. Clair W.
 Venters
 Lowell—Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Baird, Mrs. Luella Hill, Mr. Elza R.
 Tucker, Mrs. L. H. Williams
 Mason Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Arthur L. Hart
 Monte Ne—Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Bland, Colleen I. Dieu
 Pea Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. Billy Green, Mr. Finis Wood
 Rogers, First—Dr. and Mrs. Cecil Evans, Mrs. Larry O'Kelley,
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Vogt

Siloam Springs, First—Dr. Ivan Ellis, Rev. Clifford Palmer, Mr. Gordon L. Smith, Mr. J. R. Smith, Mrs. W. J. Stewart, Rev. L. A. Thomas
Sunnyside, Rogers—Rev. and Mrs. James Overton

BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Rev. John Pyles
Hardy—Rev. and Mrs. P. O. Harrington
Salem, First—Rev. Jack Brown
Viola—Rev. Alvin Wiles

BLACK RIVER:

College City—Rev. Robert Taylor, Rev. Billy Walker, Rev. H. E. Williams
Diaz—Rev. Delton J. Cooper
Newport, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ed F. McDonald
Swifton—Rev. Herbert Haney

BOONE COUNTY:

Alena—Rev. S. D. Hacker
Bellefonte, First—Mr. Felix Goodson, Rev. Edward Powers
Eagle Heights—Rev. Dale Jackson, Rev. Dennis James
Emmanuel—Rev. Lawrence Hammond
Harrison, First—Mr. E. L. Crosby, Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Fuller,
Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hilton
Lead Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Troy Eoff
Northvale—Rev. Homer Allred
Woodland Heights—Rev. Milton Edmonson

BUCKNER:

Dayton—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Pennington
Huntington, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ford F. Gauntt
Mansfield—Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Lyon
Midland—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Lanman
Waldron—Mr. W. A. Bourassa, Mr. G. W. Henderson, Mrs. Lydia Ramey, Rev. Truman R. Spurgin, Mr. M. B. Taylor, Mrs. Melvin Taylor

CADDO RIVER:

Amity—Rev. Jimmy Watson, Rev. and Mrs. Walter Gilbreath

CAREY:

Bearden, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Upchurch
Calvary, Camden—Rev. Robert Blann
Fordyce, First—Rev. Cline D. Ellis, Rev. Tom Poole
Ouachita—Rev. John H. Graves
Sparkman, First—Rev. Doyle Lumpkin

CAROLINE:

Cabot—Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford
 Caney Creek—Rev. W. J. Barbour
 Coy—Rev. A. G. Escott
 Des Arc—Rev. Ernest Banton
 England—Rev. W. Harold White
 Hazen—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum, Sue Byrum
 Lonoke—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Harvill, Rev. J. M. James

CARROLL:

Berryville—Mr. Leslie G. Colvin, Opal B. Colvin, Rev. Carl M. Overton, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil M. Williams
 Eureka Springs—Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Fuller, Rev. Gerald Jackson, Mr. George O'Connor
 Freeman Heights—Rev. Gerald C. Rowe
 Grandview—Rev. Homer F. Martin
 Green Forest—Rev. Gus Poole
 Rock Springs—Mr. W. E. Drevenstedt, Rev. M. E. Huffstutter

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Rev. and Mrs. Coy Sample, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Vice
 DeWitt—Rev. and Mrs. Andrew R. Heskett
 Gillett—Rev. Robert Howie
 North Maple—Rev. Claude Hill
 Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Belknap, Rev. D. B. Bledsoe

CENTRAL:

Benton, First—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Selph
 Central, Hot Springs—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Jr.
 Harvey's Chapel—Mr. Joe Huddleston
 Highland Heights—Rev. D. H. Green, Rev. L. G. Miller
 Hot Springs, Second—Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Bayless
 Malvern, First—Rev. W. H. Owen, Rev. Harold Presley, Mr. Joe F. Simmons
 Malvern, Third—Rev. Graham Fowler
 Memorial—Rev. J. C. Melton
 Park Place, Hot Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Dexter Blevins
 Pleasant Hill—Rev. W. F. Pannell, Mrs. B. P. Wright
 Trinity—Rev. Eddie L. McCord, Mr. William C. Worford

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burns, Mr. Finis L. Card, Mrs. Cornelia C. Card, Mrs. Kenneth Grant, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Starbird
 Central, Altus—Rev. E. E. Linton
 Clarksville, First—Rev. P. C. Church, Mrs. A. E. Hobbs, Mrs. Joe Johnston, Mrs. J. C. Walton
 Dyer—Mrs. Hugh Coble, Rev. H. J. Morris, Mrs. Nita Morris, Mrs. L. D. Porter
 Hartman—Rev. James A. Kent
 Kibler—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Chesser, Mr. James Crabtree
 Lamar—Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm

Mulberry—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Duncan
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Burrows
 Ozark—Rev. and Mrs. Ben T. Haney, Mr. and Mrs. Faber L.
 Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles
 Ozone—Rev. Lloyd Pinnell
 Van Buren—Rev. Charles D. Graves

CONCORD:

Bloomer—Rev. and Mrs. Irving Crossland
 Bluff Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Peoples
 Booneville—Rev. C. W. Finch, Rev. Norman Lerch, Rev. E. G.
 Waddell
 Branch—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh McGehee
 Calvary, Ft. Smith—Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Parker
 Charleston, First—Rev. Eugene Ryan
 East Side, Ft. Smith—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. C. Moore
 Ft. Smith, First—Mr. and Mrs. George Bailey, Mrs. M. H.
 Gamble, Rev. and Mrs. Newman McLarry, Rev. M. E. Wiles
 Glendale—Rev. Ray H. Kesner
 Grand Avenue, Ft. Smith—Rev. Paul McCray, Mr. Don Sears,
 Rev. Andrew Setliffe
 Greenwood—Rev. Ralph D. Dodd
 Hackett—Mr. O. H. Brown, Mr. Guy McBride, Rev. Floyd Sheeks
 Immanuel, Ft. Smith—Rev. S. W. Eubanks, Mr. Raymond D. Leek
 Lavaca—Rev. and Mrs. Claude Stewart
 Memorial—Mrs. Hill Brown, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Roberts
 Northside, Charleston—Rev. and Mrs. Warren Butler
 Northside, Ft. Smith—Rev. Orville Haley
 Oak Cliff—Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker
 Paris, First—Mr. Warren Haley, Rev. and Mrs. Tommie A. Hin-
 son
 Southside, Ft. Smith—Rev. Marvin E. Gennings
 Spradling—Rev. Paul Graham
 Towson Avenue, Ft. Smith—Rev. Harlan A. Abel
 Trinity, Ft. Smith—Rev. and Mrs. Mason E. Bondurant, Mrs. M.
 W. Hatfield

CONWAY-PERRY:

Bigelow—Rev. Garland A. Morrison
 Morrilton—Rev. Amos M. Bennett, Rev. Pat Mehaffey
 Plumerville—Rev. and Mrs. William R. Brown, Mr. C. A. Ramer

CURRENT RIVER:

Biggers—Rev. and Mrs. Basil E. Goff
 Corning—Rev. W. R. Vestal
 Hopewell—Rev. J. T. Midkiff
 Pocahontas—Rev. Lawrence Ray
 Shannon—Rev. Jack R. Sharbutt
 Success—Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Huffmaster

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Danville—Rev. and Mrs. Dan Berry
 Dardanelle—Rev. and Mrs. Morris S. Roe
 Ola—Rev. Marvin D. Keenen, Mrs. Shirlene Keenen
 Russellville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Emil D. Williams

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. Theo T. James
 Bellaire—Rev. Don Jones
 Chickasaw—Rev. Forrest Bynum
 Dermott, First—Rev. Noel Barlow, Rev. Harold E. O'Bryan
 Eudora—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Bunch
 McGehee—Rev. and Mrs. Mason W. Craig
 Montrose—Rev. Norman Tilbury

FAULKNER:

Bee Branch—Rev. W. J. Smith
 Brumley Chapel—Rev. Ronald D. Raines
 Conway, First—Mrs. E. R. Anderson, Mrs. Floyd Cummins, Mrs.
 P. D. Frisby, Mr. Robert E. Holley, Mrs. J. P. Kelly, Rev.
 and Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Sr., Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., Rev. and
 Mrs. James H. Street, Mrs. Hugh Wilbourn
 Conway, Second—Rev. James M. Evans, Rev and Mrs. William
 West
 Friendship—Rev. S. C. Blake

GAINESVILLE:

Piggott—Rev. and Mrs. E. Clay Polk
 Rector—Rev. W. E. Clyde

GREENE COUNTY:

East Side, Paragould—Rev. Lendol Jackson
 Finch—Rev. Harold Clay
 Marmaduke—Rev. Marvin L. May
 Paragould, First—Rev. R. T. Blackstock, Rev. James Yates
 Stanford—Rev. Refus Caldwell
 West View—Rev. and Mrs. Bill H. Lewis

HARMONY:

Central, Pine Bluff,—Rev. and Mrs. Grady Estes
 Dumas—Mrs. R. E. Hagood
 Gould—Rev. Donald Wright
 Immanuel, Pine Bluff—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Harrison
 Lee Memorial—Rev. Eugene Webb, Mrs. James Youngblood
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon Dutton
 Pine Bluff, First—Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith
 Pine Bluff, Second—Rev. George Pirtle
 Plainview—Rev. Homer Haltom
 Rison—Rev. P. J. Beach
 South Side, Pine Bluff—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Elrod, Rev. Jim Gam-
 brell, Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer
 Sulphur Springs—Rev. Paul Pearson

HOPE:

Beech Street, Texarkana—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. McGlatham, Rev.
 and Mrs. M. T. McGregor, Rev. C. N. Rue
 Bradley—Rev. and Mrs. Jim Powell
 Calvary, Hope—Rev. J. D. Passmore

Calvary, Texarkana—Rev. W. P. Mears
 Canfield—Rev. Earl A. Wilson
 Central Magnolia—Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Hunnicutt
 Hope, First—Rev. and Mrs. John McClanahan
 Rocky Mound—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Pearson
 Stamps—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Perry

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Rev. John Holston, Rev. Harrison Johns
 Calvary, Batesville—Rev. R. A. Bone, Mr. Verne Carpenter
 Cord—Rev. Roy McLeod
 Pfeifer—Rev. Bob Cartwright
 Pilgrims Rest—Rev. Eldon Rogers
 West Batesville—Rev. Leslie M. Riherd

LIBERTY:

Calion—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum
 Camden, Second—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers
 Cullendale—Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Holiman, Jr.
 Ebenezer—Rev. and Mrs. John F. Burton, Jr.
 El Dorado, First—Mr. Owen Kersh, Rev. Louis Smith
 El Dorado, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb
 Elliott—Rev. and Mrs. Don Moore
 Hill Side—Rev. Herman Voegele
 Huttig—Rev. and Mrs. Bruce Murphy, Mrs. W. F. Simms
 Immanuel, El Dorado—Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Couch
 Joyce City—Rev. and Mrs. Tom W. Newton
 Junction City—Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Fuller
 Louann—Rev. Billy Newton
 Maple Avenue, Smackover—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Clarke
 Smackover, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bill B. McCrary
 Stephens—Rev. Hugh Cantrell
 Temple, El Dorado—Mr. Jim R. Davis, Gloria Davis, Rev. and
 Mrs. Clyde Jones
 Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. DeWayne Moore
 Union—Rev. Henry M. Evans
 Village—Rev. and Mrs. Euclid Moore
 West Side, El Dorado—Rev. Paul Myers

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Heber Springs—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Dugger, Rev. Ray S. Nelson
 South Side—Rev. John D. Baker

LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown—Mr. C. A. Bishop, Rev. Ross Ward
 DeQueen—Rev. and Mrs. E. Butler Abington, Mr. W. P. Thrash
 Horatio—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer
 Lockesburg—Rev. Vernon Bradley
 Murfreesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Troy Carroll
 Nashville—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean, Mrs. Nan Irvin, Mr.
 Ron Kelly, Mrs. Jack Rorex
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. John Clayton

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Blytheville, First—Rev. C. F. Pitts
 Calvary, Osceola—Rev. John Moon
 Fairview—Rev. R. B. King
 Gosnell—Rev. William Kreis
 Luxora—Rev. Carl H. Johnson
 Manila—Rev. and Mrs. Emmett A. Pipkins
 New Liberty—Rev. Jim Marlar
 New Providence—Rev. F. M. Robinson
 Osceola, First—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs
 West Side, Manila—Rev. Thurlo Lee
 Wilson—Rev. T. E. Farrar
 Yarbro—Rev. and Mrs. William Taylor

MT. ZION:

Bay—Rev. and Mrs. Hal Gallop
 Central, Jonesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis L. Mathis
 Childress—Rev. Harold Martin
 Fisher Street, Jonesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Bunch, Rev. and
 Mrs. Homer Robertson
 Jonesboro, First—Rev. and Mrs. C. Z. Holland
 Monette—Rev. and Mrs. James Sanders
 Mt. Zion—Rev. Lloyd Patterson
 Nettleton—Rev. R. D. Harrington
 North Main, Jonesboro—Rev. R. L. Williams
 Philadelphia—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Stockemer

NEWTON COUNTY:

Boxley—Rev. Charles H. Taylor

OUACHITA:

Board Camp—Rev. Heber E. Shreve
 Mena, First—Rev. and Mrs. James Hampton, Rev. Lewis K.
 McClendon, Rev. Dillard S. Miller, Rev. Otis Mills
 Vandervoort—Rev. Peter L. Petty

PULASKI COUNTY:

Baring Cross, N. Little Rock—Rev. R. V. Haygood, Rev. Kermit
 A. Pitt, Mr. Lew Reynolds
 Bethany—Rev. A. T. Suskey
 Calvary, Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Bridges, Rev. and
 Mrs. T. K. Rucker, Rev. C. H. Seaton
 Calvary, Rose City—Rev. W. V. Philliber
 Central, N. Little Rock—Mrs. Bernie Bjorkman, Rev. Erwin L.
 McDonald
 Forest Highlands—Mrs. Betty O'Pry, Rev. Darell S. Ross
 Forty-Seventh Street, N. Little Rock—Rev. Nelson S. Greenleaf
 Gaines Street, Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Rev.
 J. Richard Perkins
 Grace—Rev. Fred Deahl
 Gravel Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Livingston
 Graves Memorial—Rev. Udell Kendrick
 Green Memorial—Rev. C. A. Sewell

Highway—Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Smart, Rev. and Mrs. Bunyan Wallace
 Immanuel, Little Rock—Mr. E. Amon Baker, Miss Elma Cobb, Miss Nancy Cooper, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, Rev. Ralph Douglas, Rev. and Mrs. Lawson Hatfield, Mr. Russell Oldham, Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Vaught
 Levy—Rev. W. Harry Hunt
 Life Line—Rev. Larry Foster
 Little Rock, First—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Boswell, Rev. and Mrs. John Caylor, Miss Betty Garton, Rev. Paul Roberts, Mrs. Mamie Shook
 Little Rock, Second—Mr. and Mrs. Bradley Bolin, Rev. and Mrs. Dale Cowling, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Heflin, Mr. Archie Y. McMillan, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Tull
 Markham Street, Little Rock—Mr. LeRoy McClard
 Nalls Memorial—Rev. Charles Whedbee
 North Little Rock, First—Rev. J. C. Myers
 Park Hill, N. Little Rock—Mr. Max Alexander, Mr. Robert McKee, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Thrash
 Pike Avenue, N. Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris
 Pine Grove, Sweet Home—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan
 Pulaski Heights, Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, Miss Mary Hutson, Mr. Walter Smiley, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Ward, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow
 Sheridan, First—Rev. Wendall Welch
 South Highland, Little Rock—Rev. Ray Branscum, Mr. Haskell Lindsey, Mr. Leonard M. Springer, Mr. Bert A. Treadway, Rev. L. A. Tribble
 Trinity—Rev. Harold C. Clower
 University—Rev. W. C. Henley, Jr., Rev. Tom Logue

RED RIVER:

Arkadelphia, First—Mr. James Burleson, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph A. Phelps, Rev. and Mrs. Sam C. Reeves, Rev. Wayne S. Smith, Rev. Vester Wolber
 Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. C. D. Conner, Rev. Gene Stacks
 Beirne—Rev. and Mrs. Andy O'Kelley
 Curtis—Rev. Owen Ring
 Park Hill, Arkadelphia—Rev. S. M. Cooper
 Third Street, Arkadelphia—Rev. George T. Blackmon

ROCKY BAYOU:

Calico Rock—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. O. Russell
 Evening Shade—Rev. Shelby Bittle
 Melbourne—Rev. Noble Wiles

STONE - VAN BUREN - SEARCY:

Clinton—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Wofford
 Leslie—Rev. J. D. Seymour, Rev. and Mrs. Ray Tweed
 Marshall—Rev. Klois Hargis
 Mountain View—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Corder
 Shirley—Rev. Herman Ballentine
 Snowball—Rev. Johnny Evans

TRI - COUNTY:

Beckspur—Rev. Walter E. Allen
 Calvary, West Memphis—Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sawyer
 Cherry Valley—Rev. John B. Love
 Crawfordsville—Rev. Ben Rowell
 Earle—Rev. and Mrs. Homer A. Bradley
 Emmanuel, Forrest City—Rev. Dewayne Whitman
 Fair Oaks—Rev. Otis L. Langston, Mrs. Viola M. Langston
 Forrest City, First—Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Gash
 Forrest City, Second—Rev. Edgar Harvey
 Goodwin—Rev. Johnny Green
 Ingram Boulevard, West Memphis—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd E. Eldridge
 Marion—Rev. Fred Savage
 Palestine—Rev. Buddy Uth
 West Memphis, First—Rev. Walter Yeldell

TRINITY:

Greenfield—Mrs. Bonnie Duncan, Rev. Earl Ray Duncan
 Harrisburg—Rev. Curtis McClain
 Lepanto—Rev. R. V. Crotts, Rev. L. D. Eppinette
 Truman—Rev. H. T. Brown
 Tyronza—Rev. E. C. Edwards

WASHINGTON - MADISON:

Berry Street, Springdale—Rev. Austin J. Kindred
 Bethel Heights, Fayetteville—Rev. and Mrs. John Teas
 Black Oak—Mrs. Gordon King, Mr. V. E. Salisbury, Mrs. Beatrice Wright, Rev. Euell Wright
 Brush Creek—Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Virginia A. Cleverger
 Caudle Avenue, Springdale—Mr. Bill Lewis, Rev. Jack Porter
 Farmington—Mrs. Bryan Ragsdell, Jr., Mrs. Frank Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. John P. Wilson
 Fayetteville, First—Mr. James C. Atherton, Rev. and Mrs. Alexander Best, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Conner, Rev. and Mrs. Andrew M. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Jamie Jones, Jr., Mrs. Nathalie A. Tharel
 Fayetteville, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue, Mr. Arthur R. Wilburn
 Friendship—Miss Judy Brown, Rev. L. E. Brown
 Garland Heights—Mr. Melvin E. Baugus
 Hindsville—Rev. and Mrs. Bilo Dove
 Huntsville—Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Bjork, Rev. Carl Nelson, Mrs. Marion K. Nelson, Mr. O. A. Swift
 Immanuel, Fayetteville—Rev. Terrel Gordon
 Johnson—Mrs. J. R. Cox, Mrs. Claude Williams
 Liberty—Rev. Preston Baumgardner
 Lincoln—Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Barton, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Hunter, Rev. Joe C. Powers, Mrs. Doris Rauch, Mrs. Nina Rowley, Mrs. Eva Stallard
 New Hope—Mrs. Grace Bohlen, Rev. W. O. Davis, Mrs. Ethel Lawson
 Providence—Miss Mae Lee Burson, Mrs. Elsie R. Dove, Rev. Walter D. Jesser

Sonora—Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Cate
 South Side—Rev. N. V. Drake, Mr. C. L. Stoddart
 Springdale, First—Mr. Melvin Bethel, Mrs. Willie Brogdon, Miss
 Mable Harrison, Mr. Robert Hatzfeld, Mrs. Frances Hatz-
 feld, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hilton, Miss Sherry Holt, Mrs. Stella
 King, Mrs. Park McFerrin, Rev. and Mrs. Burton A. Miley,
 Mr. Glenn Parson, Mr. Troy Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. Clement
 Teste, Mrs. H. H. Test, Miss Doris Wilson, Mrs. H. L. Zim-
 merman
 Spring Valley—Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Alderson, Mrs. Charles O.
 Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Puryear, Mrs. Charles Ramsey
 Sulphur City—Rev. and Mrs. Ottis E. Denney, Mr. Everett W.
 Price, Jr., Mrs. Margaret Price
 University, Fayetteville—Mrs. Edward Amis, Mrs. H. G. Doshier,
 Mrs. Betty Henry, Rev. Walter Johnson, Mrs. Harlan Jones,
 Mrs. Doyle Nutt, Mrs. E. E. Pilkington, Mrs. Dorothy Walker
 West Fork—Mrs. G. W. Tipton
 Winslow—Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Downs, Mr. Jess C. Isley, Mrs.
 Reppie S. Smith
 Elmdale Mission—Mrs. Gordon Page

WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe—Rev. and Mrs. Reese Howard
 Central, Bald Knob—Rev. M. E. Wilfong
 Judsonia, First—Rev. William M. Burnett, Mrs. Nancy Burnett
 Kensett—Rev. Curtis Bryant
 Mt. Hebron—Rev. Marvin Hill
 Searcy, First—Mr. and Mrs. John F. Danner, Jr., Rev. and Mrs.
 William J. Sewell
 Searcy, Second—Rev. E. E. Boone, Rev. Allen T. McCurry

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Rev. John Finn
 East Side—Rev. and Mrs. O. I. Ford
 Flippin—Rev. Dale Barnett, Mr. J. B. McCracken
 Mountain Home—Rev. Harold Elmore, Rev. Shaw Griffin
 Yellville—Rev. Delbert Lee Garrett

WOODRUFF:

Cotton Plant—Rev. Irving Prince
 McCrory—Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Evans
 Tupelo—Rev. Oscar J. Burnett, Mrs. Mary J. Burnett

MISCELLANEOUS:

Broadmoor, Little Rock—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Cooper, Mrs. Wesley
 Pruden, Mrs. Malcolm Taylor

Statistical Tables and Audits

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by Paul G. Stender, Box 75, Monroe, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	Kenneth Caery	12	15	255	194	102	90	15	0	\$ 12,738	\$ 3,120	\$ 522	\$ 11,495	\$ 909	\$ 12,404
2	Beck Memorial	Elmer Hight	30	11	192	84	82	60	0	0	1,999	1,139	203	1,472	305	1,777
3	Brickeys	Bailey Smith	7	2	150	44	40	0	0	0	907	705	57	1,481	58	1,539
4	Brinkley	Jack Gulledge	9	33	848	671	228	199	175	30	46,607	5,400	4,350	38,872	7,128	46,000
5	Clarendon	L. R. Joyer Sr.	5	20	400	283	159	81	80	14	16,416	4,000	328	15,763	653	16,416
6	Elaine	M. E. Dark	20	11	770	287	101	94	65	0	23,311	4,802	5,092	16,454	6,514	22,968
7	Friendship		4	0	86	42	41	24	0	0	2,793	1,115	154	2,325	460	2,785
8	Helena, Corder's Chap	W. A. Ginn	20	15	139	88	65	45	46	10	1,740	1,150	88	1,780	216	1,996
9	Helena, First	James F. Brewer	51	62	1,417	843	245	333	185	73	57,963	7,500	12,886	42,672	15,636	58,308
10	Helena, North Side	R. E. Corder	12	4	35	55	60	35	0	0	749	255	19	709	26	735
11	Hughes	Billy G. Pierce	16	9	385	341	147	95	114	0	23,394	5,100	3,600	18,384	5,383	23,767
12	Jeffersonville	Albert Wyatt	9	8	55	72	40	69	0	0	0	624	36	857	60	917
13	Lambrook	W. C. Steward	21	5	241	162	72	160	27	0	5,344	2,400	458	4,573	753	5,326
14	Lexa	L. C. Castleman	7	13	256	155	73	66	0	0	9,840	3,120	457	8,590	680	9,270
15	Marianna	D. Hoyle Haire	24	55	928	609	196	203	113	13	53,010	5,510	6,052	33,577	8,149	41,726
16	Marvell	Charles Thompson	8	12	259	184	91	78	29	0	11,964	4,680	1,403	9,595	2,575	12,170
17	Monroe	Paul G. Stender	4	8	166	108	95	57	0	0	4,414	3,380	210	4,770	522	5,292
18	Moro	John R. Collier	10	1	281	187	71	48	38	0	8,254	3,640	311	6,897	1,107	8,004
19	Old Town	David N. Steele	0	3	190	22	0	0	0	0	0	887	0	1,034	0	1,034
20	Oneida	B. F. McDonald	0	5	100	57	51	31	0	0	1,137	575	122	852	252	1,104
21	Petty's Chapel	Dave Wells	4	3	127	80	53	60	0	0	2,074	975	75	1,940	135	2,075
22	Rehoboth	Bailey Smith	1	3	50	38	34	0	0	0	1,076	506	64	863	173	1,036
23	Snow Lake	R. H. Raiford	13	3	100	100	130	0	0	0	1,400	900	15	1,400	65	1,465
24	Turner	D. M. Kreis	17	3	0	106	59	34	33	0	7,897	2,210	823	5,868	1,252	7,120
25	West Helena, First	Wilson Deese	22	53	1,191	817	285	222	217	0	57,753	6,000	13,015	42,598	15,900	58,498
26	West Helena, Second	Jack Parchman	66	126	420	354	196	189	0	12	13,830	4,010	732	12,110	1,302	13,412
Totals			392	483	9,041	5,983	2,716	2,239	1,137	152	\$ 366,376	\$ 72,923	\$ 51,072	\$ 286,931	\$ 70,213	\$ 357,144

ASHLEY

Compiled by Raymond Carpenter, Hamburg, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	Richard Adams	11	5	65	70	52	0	0	0	\$ 3,957	\$ 3,570	\$ 0	\$ 4,814	\$ 0	\$ 4,814
2	Corinth A.	E. E. Fulton	0	5	126	63	75	69	25	7	3,877	2,080	490	2,547	800	3,347
3	Crossett, First	B. G. Hickem	24	67	1,585	1,114	301	525	105	99	86,187	7,800	15,023	67,900	18,838	86,738
4	Crossett, Second	H. A. Braswell	1	11	128	85	36	84	0	0	5,112	2,083	7	4,974	138	5,112
5	Eden	M. M. Doss	0	4	69	28	32	0	0	0	2,110	886	0	500	0	500

6	Fellowship	Raymond Carpenter	4	7	131	100	54	83	19	0	5,177	2,340	515	5,126	1,121	6,247
7	Fountain Hill 1st	Hugh Nelson	6	11	279	149	79	59	26	6	7,618	3,120	601	5,804	1,346	7,150
8	Hamburg, First	E. E. Griever	25	42	665	582	292	227	109	25	41,111	5,380	6,962	24,030	8,294	32,324
9	Jarvis Chapel	Rolla Nixon	8	4	245	148	52	52	0	0	3,548	2,290	195	2,976	532	3,508
10	Magnolia	Walter Braswell	2	6	180	89	91	50	0	0	5,659	3,900	1,511	5,462	196	5,658
11	Martinville	S. V. Garner	18	6	100	72	55	0	0	0	892	1,500	3	496	350	846
12	Meridian	Dewitt Kelley	6	6	0	98	55	59	0	10	2,866	1,143	40	2,570	55	2,625
13	Mt. Olive, First		0	0	50	17	18	0	0	0	253	110	40	110	75	185
14	Mt. Olive, Second		13	18	612	488	235	276	26	10	19,107	4,709	1,380	16,889	2,084	18,973
15	Mt. Pleasant	J. S. Compere	0	5	111	70	49	42	0	0	3,168	2,091	65	2,830	125	2,955
16	Mt. Zion	William Sawyer	1	5	59	28	28	0	0	0	844	433	35	625	65	690
17	North Crossett, First		0	5	293	232	134	97	21	0	11,850	3,974	625	9,146	1,177	10,323
18	Sardis	L. J. Tucker	8	0	66	54	41	47	0	0	1,084	555	25	704	55	759
19	Shiloh	Doyle Wesson	10	5	162	104	67	80	0	0	0	1,300	76	1,724	157	1,881
20	Temple	J. W. Buckner	17	48	409	404	138	213	52	36	28,277	5,980	2,115	21,018	2,440	23,458
21	Unity		4	4	79	53	36	41	0	0	2,857	1,102	0	2,529	44	2,573
Totals			158	262	5,293	4,048	2,068	1,882	550	193	233,465	\$ 55,846	\$ 29,708	\$ 182,774	\$ 37,892	\$ 220,666

BARTHOLOMEW

Darrell Black, Rt. 2, Box 406, Warren, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	E. L. Johnson	10	7	102	64	28	44	0	0	\$ 1,923	\$ 960	\$ 60	\$ 1,782	\$ 133	\$ 1,915
2	Cominto	Thom. Christmas	0	0	42	35	0	0	0	0	530	427	12	524	34	558
3	Corinth	Horace E. Gray	2	1	70	58	38	32	0	0	955	475	30	795	90	885
4	Eagle Lake, Crossroads	Clifton Howie	1	5	132	91	40	77	16	0	2,051	1,172	92	1,953	193	2,146
5	Ebenezer	Darrell M. Black	7	6	156	112	48	76	24	20	6,700	3,640	437	6,046	951	6,997
6	Enon	Leroy Brady	7	11	144	83	44	59	0	0	3,166	2,080	316	2,373	559	2,932
7	Florence	Horace E. Gray	1	2	128	47	0	0	0	0	1,674	720	60	1,126	122	1,248
8	Holly Springs		7	7	192	156	41	44	27	0	4,193	0	258	2,624	458	3,082
9	Ladelle		3	0	117	63	0	63	0	0	1,312	905	52	1,215	74	1,289
10	Macedonia	R. R. Shreve, Jr.	0	3	165	99	34	49	0	0	4,001	2,600	120	2,317	138	2,455
11	Marsden		0	0	70	30	0	0	0	0	320	100	16	137	48	185
12	Monticello, 1st	Thomas J. Welch	38	37	1,230	689	145	342	243	100	49,482	6,050	3,488	44,450	5,213	49,663
13	Monticello, 2nd	Jesse Holcomb	43	25	641	434	149	194	75	14	15,888	3,640	1,439	23,282	2,260	25,542
14	Monticello, Northside		8	19	257	202	92	125	48	43	10,224	3,900	437	9,132	714	9,846
15	New Liberty		0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Old Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Pattsville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pleasant Grove	D. E. Castleberry	0	0	58	52	30	47	0	0	0	600	60	0	109	109
19	Prairie Grove	J. E. Raliff	10	4	178	74	0	64	0	0	1,660	1,300	30	1,876	110	1,986
20	Saline	K. G. Robertson	0	1	70	38	26	26	0	0	807	480	12	757	24	781
21	Selma	R. Johnson	1	2	94	63	48	0	0	0	1,668	1,200	114	1,459	191	1,650
22	Union Hill	D. E. Castleberry	1	1	200	66	0	46	0	0	2,775	1,635	120	2,446	288	2,734
23	Warren, First	W. E. Speed	25	59	1,161	841	219	378	226	40	70,107	7,000	10,316	57,777	13,838	71,615
24	Warren, Immanuel	D. E. Newberry	29	34	762	719	143	296	79	12	24,728	5,000	2,361	21,494	3,547	25,041
25	Wilmar	Joe Worthington	10	6	208	140	61	41	19	16	7,247	3,240	200	6,658	470	7,128
Totals			203	230	6,202	4,156	1,189	2,003	757	245	\$ 211,411	\$ 47,124	\$ 20,030	\$ 190,223	\$ 29,564	\$ 219,787

BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by Rev. Ray J. Barnett, Gentry, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts of Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bentonville, First.....	A. L. Butler	43	45	860	737	205	216	197	40	\$ 48,815	\$ 5,200	\$ 5,729	\$ 29,612	\$ 8,153	\$ 37,765
2	Centerton, First.....	Melvin Coffelt.....	11	5	240	177	61	95	36	12	7,336	2,400	551	6,391	927	7,318
3	Central Ave., Bentonville,	Loren Henson.....	6	2	92	90	56	45	31	15	4,770	2,178	224	4,194	528	4,722
4	Decatur, First.....	C. Bateman.....	9	12	354	292	117	171	56	0	16,395	4,680	2,108	10,151	3,446	13,597
5	Garfield, First.....	J. E. Ford.....	3	1	97	94	33	55	84	0	3,159	1,200	210	1,726	445	2,171
6	Gentry, First.....	.....	33	21	571	412	170	182	12	0	19,616	4,680	3,455	20,637	4,997	25,634
7	Gravette, First.....	W. Mattingly.....	17	7	244	249	0	124	54	30	13,483	4,050	1,157	15,059	2,156	17,215
8	Gum Spring.....	Ray J. Barnett.....	7	4	122	80	54	58	31	0	3,089	1,560	308	2,044	595	2,639
9	Harvard Ave., Siloam Sps.	.....	39	20	365	327	145	0	66	41	0	4,420	0	0	0	0
10	Highfill, First.....	Elton Britton.....	6	3	183	151	86	90	36	17	7,916	3,900	601	6,504	1,355	7,859
11	Inmanuel, Rogers.....	F. Aikman.....	11	30	380	343	164	183	69	40	23,008	4,400	1,577	29,311	2,999	32,310
12	Lakeview, Cave Sps.....	Arnold Combs.....	11	5	162	148	80	59	12	0	7,699	3,000	394	6,788	721	7,509
13	Lowell, First.....	Roe Matthews.....	13	3	319	149	94	61	0	0	8,290	2,400	1,086	6,514	1,505	8,019
14	Mason Valley.....	J. B. Stephen.....	2	1	97	56	40	23	12	17	2,415	1,560	167	2,206	490	2,696
15	Monte Ne, First.....	W. E. Bland.....	0	3	125	47	0	35	0	0	3,345	1,080	497	1,858	1,017	2,875
16	Pea Ridge, First.....	Billy Green.....	13	24	297	205	0	106	54	0	12,916	4,420	1,743	9,945	2,574	12,519
17	Pleasant Hill.....	K. Armstrong.....	8	2	116	65	0	37	6	0	2,217	1,100	116	2,725	176	2,901
18	Rogers, First.....	L. D. O'Kelley.....	33	61	1,008	826	286	343	141	44	53,492	5,000	8,828	52,712	12,179	64,891
19	Siloam Springs, First.....	C. Palmer.....	50	60	947	624	207	298	189	25	50,116	5,200	8,723	34,774	14,454	49,228
20	Sulphur Springs.....	F. B. Hamilton.....	4	11	*61	64	0	0	0	0	2,740	2,138	61	2,403	81	2,484
21	Sunnyside, Rogers.....	James Overton.....	11	21	246	167	0	83	28	0	10,410	3,900	0	10,298	91	10,389
22	Sugar Creek.....	Jack Lawson.....	1	5	59	23	0	0	0	0	615	477	18	549	49	598
23	Twelve Corners.....	John Lawson.....	1	0	93	50	0	0	0	0	1,178	825	57	840	114	954
Totals			332	351	7,043	5,376	1,798	2,269	1,114	281	\$ 303,020	\$ 69,768	\$ 37,610	\$ 257,241	\$ 59,052	\$ 316,293

*1959 report

BIG CREEK

Compiled by Clarence Talburt, Viola, Ark., Clerk

1	County Line.....	Bob Colbert.....	0	2	49	29	36	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 130	\$ 19	\$ 220	\$ 99	\$ 319
2	Elizabeth.....	.....	0	0	40	25	16	0	0	0	380	113	19	248	76	324
3	Enterprise.....	C. Denham.....	3	5	56	60	44	63	11	0	2,409	750	176	2,368	425	2,793
4	Flora.....	.....	2	1	20	20	10	0	0	0	406	160	30	343	80	423
5	Gum Springs.....	.....	4	4	89	35	15	0	0	0	368	69	41	160	108	268
6	Hardy.....	P. O. Harrington.....	6	20	186	130	79	81	45	0	8,372	3,330	1,106	6,846	1,627	8,473
7	Mt. Zion.....	Carl White.....	0	0	76	48	39	32	0	0	1,476	1,040	85	1,040	426	1,466

8 Mammoth Spring	E. O. Flowers	6	19	274	158	100	56	20	0	7,387	3,080	286	6,321	554	6,875
9 Mt. Calm		5	3	28	53	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
10 Salem	Jack Brown	0	23	210	129	105	36	32	0	4,224	3,380	206	2,538	527	3,065
11 Spring River	Frank Wise	2	3	*30	47	35	0	0	0	613	320	18	124	124	248
12 Saddle	E. O. Flowers	8	0	64	51	46	0	0	0	353	240	0	240	76	316
13 Viola	Alvin Wiles	1	8	154	98	67	53	16	0	3,406	3,120	125	2,827	558	3,385
Totals		37	88	1,276	883	631	321	124	0	\$ 29,394	\$ 15,782	\$ 2,110	\$ 23,275	\$ 4,685	\$ 27,960

*1959 report

BLACK RIVER

Compiled by Roy Evans, Newport, Ark., Clerk

1 Alicia	J. I. Cossey	3	1	141	101	112	51	0	0	\$ 2,328	\$ 840	\$ 59	\$ 1,309	\$ 171	\$ 1,480
2 Banks	S. O. Norris	4	0	41	59	43	0	0	0	553	453	15	538	15	553
3 Black Rock		5	10	141	82	83	25	12	0	3,907	1,820	285	3,362	545	3,907
4 Campbell Station	John B. Baker, Jr.	10	5	58	77	0	44	0	0	4,056	1,800	0	3,940	50	3,990
5 Clear Springs	Oscar Davis	0	1	60	33	0	0	0	0	268	262	0	262	6	268
6 College City	Carl H. Johnson	6	79	141	112	68	68	52	0	5,466	2,080	776	3,627	975	4,602
7 Diaz	Delton J. Cooper	33	25	351	386	163	211	0	0	10,659	3,900	496	9,634	1,108	10,742
8 Grubbs	J. A. Myers	4	14	214	168	0	91	22	0	8,140	2,695	226	7,568	487	8,005
9 Horse Shoe	Johnny Willard	6	5	50	31	0	29	0	0	609	510	9	648	30	678
10 Hoxie	Ralph M. Cadwell	12	21	375	276	109	163	51	12	10,773	3,900	663	10,133	1,074	11,207
11 Imboden	J. C. Smith	3	16	136	116	70	67	37	0	11,233	3,755	708	13,290	1,636	14,926
12 Jacksonport	John Fuqua	0	2	96	65	41	26	20	0	993	936	66	817	175	992
13 Murphy's Corner	Roger Criner	0	7	80	117	75	69	0	0	2,466	1,294	116	2,757	240	2,997
14 New Hope No. 1	Woodrow Behannon	2	0	101	59	29	18	0	0	2,000	744	243	1,402	273	1,675
15 New Hope No. 2	S. O. Norris	0	11	137	90	62	66	0	0	3,713	820	44	4,117	104	4,221
16 Newport, First	Ed F. McDonald, Jr.	45	54	891	718	176	308	228	25	40,985	5,300	5,664	30,726	8,293	39,019
17 Newport, Immanuel	W. E. Davis	23	89	345	304	132	89	68	39	18,387	5,200	1,617	16,360	2,024	18,384
18 Old Walnut Ridge	Earl Bolinger	12	4	200	50	36	0	0	0	840	600	55	894	92	986
19 Ozark	Sherman Wells	2	13	97	27	0	24	0	0	1,081	518	39	704	96	800
20 Pitts	J. T. Watson	1	2	24	74	0	37	0	0	719	720	20	889	69	958
21 Pleasant Ridge	Jesse W. Hall	0	0	38	34	0	0	8	0	1,100	573	31	782	293	1,075
22 Pleasant Valley		0	0	44	36	0	0	0	0	279	189	10	294	41	335
23 Ravenden	Bill Johnson	4	1	79	67	58	33	16	0	2,666	1,040	106	2,429	184	2,613
24 Sedgwick	Carroll Fowler	13	4	133	99	0	46	0	0	4,206	1,685	233	3,396	495	3,891
25 Smithville		15	7	158	156	66	88	22	7	5,310	2,340	419	3,810	854	4,664
26 Swifton	H. M. Haney	3	9	69	127	86	35	0	0	1,896	753	60	1,741	170	1,911
27 Tuckerman	Byron King	17	13	347	266	110	157	51	15	14,935	4,490	720	13,304	1,522	14,826
28 Walnut Ridge	Wm. H. Heard	26	44	549	574	162	230	183	0	46,076	6,000	4,183	37,595	10,105	47,700
29 White Oak	Geo. McGhehey	10	5	72	53	25	0	0	0	500	395	0	490	10	500
Totals		259	392	5,168	4,357	1,702	1,975	770	98	\$ 206,144	\$ 55,612	\$ 16,863	\$ 176,818	\$ 31,087	\$ 207,905

BOONE COUNTY

Compiled by Lawrence Hammond, 727 W. Gordon, Harrison, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alpena.....	S. D. Hacker.....	11	12	153	128	143	52	57	11	\$ 6,560	\$ 3,100	\$ 461	\$ 5,683	\$ 1,065	\$ 6,748
2	Batavia.....	Kenneth Edmonson.....	0	2	65	69	53	42	11	15	3,347	1,300	132	3,186	290	3,476
3	Bear Creek.....	James McBee.....	5	6	156	102	39	51	0	0	2,600	1,200	107	3,560	231	3,841
4	Bellefonte.....	Edward Powers.....	3	0	117	93	48	57	8	0	3,286	2,340	146	2,973	345	3,318
5	Burlington.....	H. D. Allred.....	7	0	23	86	73	0	0	0	2,528	985	167	1,394	410	1,804
6	Eagle Heights.....	H. Dale Jackson.....	50	34	520	444	166	180	72	54	23,165	5,160	1,015	20,376	2,588	22,964
7	Emmanuel.....	L. M. Hammond.....	3	50	53	80	72	39	13	20	1,953	3,300	83	1,341	167	1,508
8	Everton.....	Edward Powers.....	4	5	56	89	62	45	0	0	2,019	670	80	1,669	161	1,830
9	Elmwood.....	.....	5	5	60	70	41	53	0	0	1,236	540	68	1,077	105	1,182
10	Gaither.....	.....	0	1	72	77	31	59	0	0	1,559	1,300	60	1,257	158	1,415
11	Grubb Springs.....	Dan Champlin.....	7	6	81	66	54	38	23	7	2,288	1,200	135	2,343	189	2,532
12	Harrison, 1st.....	Roy Hilton.....	36	55	568	575	182	215	100	40	63,447	6,000	10,874	50,521	14,767	65,288
13	Hopewell.....	Milburn Spence.....	3	2	74	50	0	0	0	0	1,618	800	33	1,305	98	1,403
14	Lead Hill, 1st.....	Troy Eoff.....	5	1	76	91	0	0	0	0	2,784	1,360	120	2,829	220	3,049
15	Lead Hill, So. Side.....	John R. Stratton.....	7	4	82	56	107	45	9	8	3,565	2,340	202	3,413	288	3,701
16	New Hope.....	Elmer F. Cox.....	12	3	*107	85	60	45	0	0	4,273	2,542	288	3,400	368	3,768
17	Northvale.....	Homer Allred.....	22	8	120	108	71	62	0	0	7,481	3,420	120	6,368	366	6,734
18	Omaha.....	Perry Fitchue.....	12	3	125	85	60	45	0	0	2,997	1,330	0	2,183	424	2,607
19	Oregon Flat.....	Truman Logan.....	10	11	125	94	79	55	0	0	3,537	1,028	100	3,083	322	3,405
20	Prairie View.....	Graham Koberts.....	0	4	36	30	0	27	0	0	701	550	12	744	60	804
21	Union.....	.....	1	0	127	64	53	40	0	0	1,675	1,000	97	1,484	309	1,793
22	Valley Springs.....	Roy W. Reed.....	1	2	81	77	80	33	0	0	2,223	1,800	98	3,416	164	3,580
23	Woodland Heights.....	Milton Edmonson.....	2	5	34	74	41	43	21	6	4,215	2,600	456	3,727	640	4,367
Totals.....			206	224	2,916	2,693	1,455	1,181	314	161	\$ 149,057	\$ 49,865	\$ 14,854	\$ 127,332	\$ 23,785	\$ 151,117

*1959 report

BUCKNER

Compiled by Clifford R. Lyon, Mansfield, Ark., Clerk

1	Abbott.....	Walter Watts.....	1	0	71	41	0	18	0	0	\$ 1,943	\$ 1,652	\$ 38	\$ 1,864	\$ 99	\$ 1,963
2	Amity.....	Melton Pittman.....	2	2	50	42	0	0	0	0	1,090	840	57	1,100	89	1,189
3	Bates.....	.....	0	0	40	48	0	24	0	0	784	600	12	798	56	854
4	Calvary.....	.....	7	0	34	13	0	0	0	0	1,242	915	15	1,166	75	1,241
5	Cauthron.....	Derald Preston.....	0	5	33	41	0	0	0	0	190	270	0	270	46	316
6	Cedar Creek.....	W. J. Nance.....	0	1	16	25	0	0	0	0	475	300	0	456	27	483

7	Clarks Chapel	H. G. Milam	1	5	36	34	10	30	0	0	1,941	740	60	1,299	633	1,932
8	Dayton	Elton Pennington	2	2	106	60	34	48	0	0	2,546	1,757	112	2,309	260	2,569
9	Denton	Vernie Heydenreich	2	0	60	48	0	48	0	0	1,431	1,040	117	1,450	175	1,625
10	Fellowship	Zeke Lancaster	7	7	274	95	53	59	0	8	4,455	2,725	380	2,993	638	3,631
11	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	5	18	308	169	60	97	45	0	7,605	2,650	1,069	3,200	2,277	5,477
12	Haw Creek		5	7	89	32	0	24	0	0	1,701	1,300	169	1,089	287	1,376
13	Hon	Alvin Willsey	3	0	80	44	0	0	0	0	960	625	0	954	18	972
14	Huntington	Bobby J. Martin	4	13	118	93	65	39	8	8	4,725	2,600	452	3,236	681	3,917
15	Ione		3	5	77	56	0	0	0	0	2,577	1,655	238	2,080	394	2,474
16	James Fork	Ernest Hogan	9	5	166	83	65	60	0	0	4,763	3,260	395	4,602	644	5,246
17	Long Ridge	R. L. Whitten	0	0	52	39	0	0	0	0	710	600	20	670	60	730
18	Mansfield	Clifford R. Lyon	17	16	442	241	94	100	86	33	12,320	4,680	2,426	9,034	3,491	12,525
19	Midland	Richard Lanman	13	0	204	150	92	58	42	0	4,649	2,910	421	4,475	619	5,094
20	New Home	W. J. Nance	0	0	40	17	0	0	0	0	491	180	15	213	108	321
21	New Providence		0	0	36	29	0	0	0	0	641	186	14	488	73	561
22	Parks	Harmon Allen	6	3	74	75	0	0	12	0	3,144	2,625	216	3,394	471	3,865
23	Pilot View		0	0	23	7	0	0	0	0	266	175	0	229	10	239
24	Pleasant Grove #2	John E. Evans	1	2	89	61	0	0	0	0	1,382	720	84	1,198	163	1,361
25	Pleasant Grove #3	Alvin Willsey	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	698	600	14	401	36	437
26	Rock Creek	Porter Black	4	0	46	46	0	0	0	0	1,115	356	70	722	211	933
27	Shiloh	Derald Preston	0	0	136	35	0	0	0	0	511	330	0	410	25	435
28	Union Hope	Ralph Miller	0	0	47	21	0	0	0	0	634	360	12	651	72	723
29	Unity	L. P. Thomas	4	3	74	29	0	0	0	0	383	208	11	315	36	351
30	Waldron	Truman Spurgin	6	26	791	499	183	184	56	35	28,621	5,200	9,316	17,369	11,936	29,305
31	West Hartford	Warren E. Leonard	0	0	126	50	45	55	26	0	4,014	1,960	369	2,852	906	3,758
32	Winfield	Lawrence Woodard	10	13	177	88	0	60	0	0	1,272	1,573	157	1,913	233	2,146
Totals			112	133	3,970	2,311	701	904	275	84	\$ 99,279	\$ 45,592	\$ 16,259	\$ 73,200	\$ 24,849	\$ 98,049

BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Robert E. Melton, Buckville, Ark., Clerk

1	Cedar Glades	Ollie Noles	2	1	41	30	35	0	0	0	\$ 286	\$ 110	\$ 85	\$ 193	\$ 93	\$ 286
2	Mt. Tabor	Ollie Noles	1	3	37	35	0	0	0	0	571	356	45	480	91	571
3	Mtn. Valley	Joe Anderson	9	3	*91	58	46	0	0	0	1,188	675	20	1,153	35	1,188
4	Rock Springs	Ho'mer Speer	1	0	50	76	44	0	0	0	846	315	108	561	285	846
Totals			13	7	219	199	125	0	0	0	\$ 2,891	\$ 1,456	\$ 258	\$ 2,387	\$ 504	\$ 2,891

*1959 report

CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Charley Hughes, Big Fork, Ark., Clerk

1	Amity, First	Jimmy Watson	2	5	184	110	65	44	26	0	\$ 6,577	\$ 3,090	\$ 203	\$ 5,897	\$ 1,075	\$ 6,972
2	Black Springs	Arthur Beshears	4	0	111	53	44	35	0	0	1,641	712	60	1,574	181	1,755
3	Caddo Gap	Luther Ward	1	1	45	34	0	0	0	0	1,241	640	60	1,177	150	1,327
4	Glenwood, First	Bobby Denton	3	6	157	125	106	60	22	0	11,142	3,640	704	37,756	1,365	39,121
5	Liberty	Frank Worley	2	2	45	28	0	0	0	0	601	0	12	449	25	474
6	Little Hope	Arthur Beshears	2	0	96	34	0	32	0	0	831	600	24	855	84	939
7	Mt. Gilead	Sam Sherman	0	2	61	39	0	0	0	0	417	470	0	625	0	625

CADDO RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts of Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
8	Mt. Ida.....	J. C. McClenny.....	20	18	298	288	124	119	61	*36	13,466	4,310	1,411	10,711	2,672	13,383
9	Norman, First.....	Walter Gilbreath.....	10	6	198	114	105	47	35	0	6,739	3,525	540	4,446	1,091	5,537
10	Oden, First.....	Bill Probasco.....	0	3	98	71	56	46	20	*17	5,067	2,100	565	3,983	1,084	5,067
11	Pencil Bluff, First.....		6	1	53	56	37	43	8	0	3,482	1,700	285	3,035	488	3,523
12	Pine Ridge.....		1	0	43	16	0	0	0	0	1,290	870	60	1,189	163	1,352
13	Refuge.....		0	2	87	69	81	0	0	0	889	320	84	658	226	884
14	Sulphur Springs.....	C. H. Moore.....	5	9	66	36	23	36	18	0	1,835	960	187	1,349	489	1,838
Totals			56	55	1,542	1,073	641	462	190	53	\$ 55,218	\$ 22,937	\$ 4,195	\$ 73,704	\$ 9,093	\$ 82,797

*1959 Report

CAREY

Compiled by A. W. Upchurch, Jr., Box 383, Bearden, Ark., Clerk

1	Bearden, First.....	A. W. Upchurch, Jr.....	8	6	468	267	134	108	71	0	\$ 9,577	\$ 4,212	\$ 1,031	\$ 9,750	\$ 1,950	\$ 11,700
2	Bethesda.....		1	0	45	27	0	0	0	0	1,846	538	50	797	110	907
3	Calvary.....	Robert F. Blann.....	13	16	204	187	127	98	41	20	9,310	4,160	457	8,191	1,074	9,265
4	Dalark.....	LeRoy French.....	7	3	71	43	23	32	0	0	1,632	1,537	60	1,414	123	1,537
5	Fordyce, First.....	Cline D. Ellis.....	14	29	902	800	200	291	196	38	62,462	7,000	14,576	41,541	18,055	59,596
6	Fordyce, Southside.....	John Hurd.....	5	4	145	102	47	60	38	12	3,722	2,704	9	3,733	35	3,768
7	Hampton, First.....	Curtis E. Pennington.....	13	32	270	257	84	102	0	0	12,876	4,500	1,736	10,411	2,498	12,909
8	Harmony.....	Clarence B. Jackson.....	1	3	76	35	0	25	0	0	1,457	796	36	1,369	88	1,457
9	Holly Springs.....	Judson Albritton.....	0	0	51	52	0	37	0	0	1,687	600	120	989	429	1,418
10	Manning.....	Ray Carpenter.....	17	3	174	86	52	47	0	0	3,885	2,340	186	3,311	497	3,808
11	New Hope.....	E. E. Weatherly.....	4	1	105	74	0	49	12	0	2,243	1,334	166	1,968	375	2,343
12	Ouachita.....	John H. Graves.....	2	2	136	69	51	58	0	0	2,628	1,590	108	2,271	319	2,590
13	Prosperity.....	Bill T. James.....	1	1	80	56	0	53	0	0	1,847	1,110	173	1,206	298	1,504
14	Shady Grove.....	Wesley Womack.....	1	3	73	55	0	49	0	0	2,758	2,080	60	2,570	105	2,675
15	Sparkman, First.....	Doyle L. Lumpkin.....	3	0	285	178	78	86	52	0	15,211	4,800	2,684	10,940	4,261	15,201
16	Thornton, First.....	Wendell L. Poole.....	6	6	184	144	102	84	17	0	4,961	3,068	375	4,503	726	5,229
17	Tinsman.....	Pat Caldwell.....	3	4	121	66	42	43	0	0	3,207	1,720	217	2,846	433	3,279
18	Willow.....	Cecil Launius.....	4	3	30	34	0	35	0	0	942	675	0	845	15	860
Totals			103	116	3,420	2,532	997	1,257	422	70	\$ 142,251	\$ 44,764	\$ 22,049	\$ 108,655	\$ 31,391	\$ 140,046

CAROLINE

Compiled by Eddie Elrod, Austin, Ark., Clerk

1 Austin Station	Edward Elrod	20	5	128	99	63	55	14	10	\$ 7,544	\$ 2,985	\$ 139	\$ 7,365	\$ 441	\$ 7,806
2 Baugh's Chapel	Bob Damuth	32	24	223	128	61	81	15	0	4,389	2,400	36	3,907	99	4,006
3 Biscoe	Melvin Rice	2	7	182	134	0	69	20	20	6,270	2,720	0	5,888	382	6,270
4 Brownsville	Wendell Ross	7	4	76	47	30	42	18	9	3,344	1,655	134	3,137	269	3,406
5 Cabot	H. L. Lipford	23	33	739	537	262	282	135	25	27,647	4,200	4,995	20,837	7,473	28,310
6 Caney Creek	Joe Burbour	13	1	218	222	147	93	0	0	10,058	3,400	632	9,075	1,044	10,119
7 Camp Ground		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Carlisle	R. W. Bishop	20	15	549	331	99	107	182	0	24,699	4,800	4,634	19,068	7,284	26,352
9 Chambers	M. H. Bridges	3	0	34	26	0	26	0	0	565	470	24	578	60	638
10 Coy	A. G. Escott	1	3	135	108	60	50	8	0	8,297	3,640	480	8,013	839	8,852
11 Des Arc	Ernest Banton	11	11	357	163	138	65	73	0	9,501	3,640	832	8,197	1,333	9,535
12 DeValls Bluff	Eugene Wright	12	10	193	110	92	58	14	0	5,257	3,900	60	5,103	149	5,252
13 England	Harold White	17	23	617	350	160	144	117	0	39,337	5,400	3,504	34,606	5,590	40,196
14 Hazen	W. T. Byrum	8	14	318	282	117	105	106	0	16,554	3,900	733	15,400	1,249	16,649
15 Humnoke	Freeman McMenis	0	0	30	23	0	0	0	0	1,385	965	96	1,122	138	1,260
16 Keo	J. D. Byrum	23	12	115	107	83	0	12	0	4,757	3,380	79	4,643	114	4,757
17 Lonoke	J. T. Harvill	10	44	725	490	190	122	178	28	38,653	5,200	6,216	28,237	9,907	38,144
18 Mt. Carmel	Charles Atkinson	17	15	*112	130	78	101	24	0	5,829	1,820	412	5,185	887	6,072
19 New Hope		0	0	75	32	0	29	0	0	825	612	0	793	14	807
20 Oak Grove	Ted Richardson	4	0	79	65	37	60	9	0	2,543	1,560	100	2,343	214	2,557
21 Old Austin	Cecil Fuller	17	22	173	178	65	117	36	24	6,823	2,860	197	5,823	398	6,221
22 Pleasant Hill		0	5	173	70	0	46	0	0	2,299	1,300	113	2,001	233	2,234
23 Pleasant Valley	E. S. Ridgeway	0	0	78	27	0	18	0	0	713	517	15	683	30	713
24 Steel Bridge		2	2	88	67	0	55	12	12	3,146	2,090	101	2,661	485	3,146
25 Toltec	Dennis Dodson	10	1	282	142	74	87	11	0	9,140	3,900	468	6,461	1,038	7,499
26 Ward	Houston Austin	8	12	219	148	108	93	37	21	7,598	0	340	6,334	879	7,213
27 Wattensaw	John O'Neal	2	6	192	89	97	71	26	0	2,449	1,425	186	2,001	374	2,375
Totals		262	269	6,115	4,105	1,961	1,976	1,047	149	\$ 249,622	\$ 68,739	\$ 24,526	\$ 209,461	\$ 40,928	\$ 250,389

*1959 report

CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Theo Walker, Berryville, Ark., Clerk

1 Berryville, First	Carl M. Overton	3	17	400	247	113	120	75	0	\$ 15,880	\$ 4,480	\$ 1,649	\$ 12,733	\$ 2,591	\$ 15,324
2 Blue Eye	Quentin Middleton	10	15	256	98	0	0	0	0	3,391	2,600	146	2,370	338	2,708
3 Cabanal	W. H. Lively	0	6	24	54	45	0	0	0	584	364	0	584	0	584
4 Eureka Springs	Gerald W. Jackson	4	12	301	186	70	45	34	16	9,236	3,120	864	7,839	1,609	9,448
5 Grandview	Homer F. Martin	2	0	136	98	56	64	0	0	5,618	3,120	662	4,619	1,055	5,674
6 Green Forest	Gus Poole	15	20	343	307	74	88	25	20	13,269	4,380	1,229	9,527	2,383	11,910
7 Freeman Heights	Gerald Rowe	46	26	198	220	124	142	67	42	15,174	4,420	1,331	13,084	1,801	14,885
8 Rock Springs	E. B. Huffstutter	5	6	63	50	33	27	0	0	2,611	1,110	120	2,138	284	2,422
Totals		85	102	1,721	1,260	515	486	201	78	\$ 65,763	\$ 23,594	\$ 6,001	\$ 52,894	\$ 10,061	\$ 62,955

CENTENNIAL

Compiled by Andrew R. Heskett, First Baptist Church, DeWitt, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures All Outside Causes (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Almyra	Coy Sample	7	9	388	255	120	156	81	37	20,996	4,800	5,035	11,538	8,603	20,141
2	DeWitt, First	Andrew Heskett	8	36	677	508	185	148	112	186	48,495	6,000	5,183	26,500	7,743	34,243
3	DeWitt, Eastside	Bill Shaw	17	17	323	160	116	115	26	25	5,332	2,340	304	7,545	575	8,120
4	Gillett	Robert Howie	14	7	169	142	59	86	15	15	5,737	3,900	241	6,990	522	7,512
5	Hagler	C. R. Cooper	1	0	178	42	0	0	10	0	4,723	3,120	344	3,933	914	4,847
6	North Maple	Claude Hill	30	46	376	404	168	225	95	41	13,048	4,000	1,070	11,183	1,289	12,472
7	Reydel	Harold Green	2	7	147	76	61	0	0	0	2,637	1,889	120	2,484	262	2,746
8	St. Charles	Edgar Joe Gannaway	7	8	92	93	89	50	25	9	6,047	2,360	504	5,243	639	5,882
9	Stuttgart, First	D. B. Edsoe	45	66	1,390	860	309	363	164	69	85,380	7,000	14,250	66,712	19,148	85,860
10	Tichnor	M. W. Thompson	1	4	74	55	0	33	0	0	1,511	1,250	165	1,157	225	1,382
Totals			182	200	3,814	2,595	1,107	1,176	528	382	\$ 193,906	\$ 37,159	\$ 27,216	\$ 143,285	\$ 39,950	\$ 183,235

CENTRAL

Compiled by W. A. Jackson, 324 W. Conway, Benton, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	Marvin N. Hester	15	3	240	145	84	119	29	0	\$ 8,477	\$ 4,160	\$ 947	\$ 6,502	\$ 1,622	\$ 8,124
2	Bauxite, First		8	18	430	84	147	34	21	0	25,026	5,100	3,581	22,280	4,962	27,242
3	Benton, Calvary	J. W. Royal	25	31	489	395	89	152	93	0	29,945	4,500	2,251	21,908	4,287	26,195
4	Benton, Faith	L. L. Parker	13	30	103	83	70	70	40	0	4,940	2,600	0	4,930	10	4,940
5	Benton, First	B. K. Selph	57	85	1,544	1,157	325	282	168	20	100,338	8,000	15,182	84,758	23,129	107,887
6	Benton, Ridgecrest	Loy W. Garner	10	9	187	190	150	116	30	0	5,800	2,600	164	5,682	308	5,990
7	Buie	Don H. Tollison	1	0	76	49	0	33	0	0	1,806	1,175	69	1,726	140	1,866
8	First Southern	Roy W. Simpson	2	3	82	74	50	55	24	23	6,229	3,600	139	6,104	287	6,391
9	Gilead	Robert I. Feazel	0	6	85	73	0	34	0	0	2,717	1,245	158	2,382	231	2,613
10	Gravel Hill	W. L. Brock	5	5	137	47	44	22	0	0	2,724	1,100	60	2,196	220	2,416
11	Gum Springs	Floyd M. LaSage	4	0	80	31	0	32	0	0	731	500	2	682	27	709
12	Harveys Chapel	W. L. Peppers	4	7	377	146	96	101	31	8	9,510	3,640	492	25,094	783	25,877
13	Highland Heights	Dewey H. Green	5	163	149	162	78	110	22	0	11,067	4,200	555	9,117	808	9,925
14	Hot Springs, Central	James E. Hill Jr.	16	34	1,001	555	154	196	175	70	64,033	6,900	7,675	53,270	11,802	65,072
15	Hot Sps., Emmanuel	R. R. Shreve	18	11	169	141	89	97	28	15	6,285	3,640	306	6,335	536	6,871
16	Hot Sps., Fairdale		11	4	122	123	65	63	13	0	4,478	3,000	240	4,753	500	5,253
17	Hot Sps., First	James H. Fairchild	15	30	944	569	171	203	133	37	55,384	7,200	4,000	39,177	5,558	44,735
18	Hot Sps., Grand Ave.	Don H. Chesser	17	38	404	255	147	109	39	29	15,861	5,710	1,335	13,995	1,832	15,827
19	Hot Sps., Leonard St.	James Heard	7	12	67	69	0	62	22	0	6,731	3,900	617	17,750	821	18,571
20	Hot Sps., Park Place	Dexter Blevins	56	77	1,265	918	250	350	253	48	51,790	6,500	6,768	44,264	8,861	53,125

21	Hot Sps., Second		74	130	2,463	1,620	454	420	185	125	114,243	7,200	9,100	102,751	15,682	118,433
22	Jessieville	Harry E. Woodall	3	8	148	66	0	47	16	0	3,136	1,560	235	2,648	333	2,981
23	Lake Hamilton	B. D. Smith	9	20	351	214	107	124	29	38	12,183	4,420	943	8,417	4,290	12,707
24	Lee Chapel		0	4	47	46	0	31	0	0	2,309	2,380	170	2,189	227	2,416
25	Lonsdale	Bill Herron	1	3	38	32	0	31	0	0	937	489	91	748	137	885
26	Malvern, First	Harold Presley	23	74	1,549	965	0	242	214	0	64,046	6,000	9,450	54,379	11,026	65,405
27	Malvern, Third	Graham Fowler	2	27	629	524	162	223	77	34	25,926	5,200	2,697	22,693	3,809	26,502
28	Memorial	J. C. Melton	3	18	211	236	119	90	28	16	9,133	3,900	854	7,905	1,365	9,270
29	Mill Creek	Oscar Davis	2	3	45	50	25	0	0	0	465	280	0	426	5	431
30	Mountain Pine	Robert Tucker	12	3	134	157	97	45	42	0	5,962	3,940	290	5,441	504	5,945
31	Mt. Vernon	Willis Calhoun	2	8	80	63	0	42	0	0	2,489	1,100	169	2,196	253	2,449
32	Old Union		7	5	99	68	0	37	0	0	1,880	820	243	1,369	276	1,645
33	Owensville	Clarence Shell Jr.	5	2	177	105	67	70	10	0	7,591	3,893	715	6,617	1,248	7,865
34	Pearcy	Ernest Rushing	7	6	102	80	48	51	18	0	3,355	1,300	180	3,449	272	3,721
35	Piney	Oscar Golden	22	44	581	394	145	205	54	43	21,074	4,160	2,481	28,185	3,401	31,586
36	Pleasant Hill	Floyd Pannell	12	3	158	93	88	73	19	0	8,563	4,400	711	7,778	827	8,605
37	Riverside	E. L. Ward	5	7	80	89	66	74	28	0	5,748	1,625	346	5,178	570	5,748
38	Shorewood Hills	Lawrence Vowan	1	10	238	152	0	87	54	0	9,342	3,600	944	7,212	1,395	8,607
39	Trinity	Eddie L. McCord	2	210	210	196	0	125	55	0	5,074	5,100	175	6,033	210	6,243
40	Walnut Valley	Jerry McMichael	21	6	156	151	156	77	0	0	10,105	3,715	1,202	12,487	1,431	13,918
Totals			502	1,157	15,447	10,567	3,543	4,834	1,950	506	\$ 727,433	\$144,352	\$ 75,537	\$ 661,006	\$113,985	\$ 774,991

CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by P. C. Church, Clarksville, Ark., Clerk

1	Alma, First	Otis L. Langston	15	10	299	336	142	103	57	15	\$ 14,430	\$ 4,500	\$ 1,860	\$ 11,099	\$ 3,133	\$ 14,232
2	Altus, Central	E. E. Linton	0	0	87	40	0	26	0	0	2,600	1,800	13	2,615	28	2,643
3	Ba. son	George Payne	2	2	41	90	0	0	0	0	609	960	24	453	78	531
4	Calvary, Southern	Geo. Lonsbury	16	8	53	34	0	25	0	0	3,745	2,100	182	2,972	378	3,350
5	Cass		0	0	26	46	0	0	0	0	553	1,280	17	390	54	444
6	Cedarville	John L. Clement	11	9	271	133	85	51	0	0	5,917	2,880	461	5,646	758	6,404
7	Clarksville, First	P. C. Church	9	26	764	570	129	131	127	0	23,555	5,175	2,138	23,247	3,129	26,376
8	Clarksville, Second	Geo. Domerese	16	22	108	150	60	52	45	9	4,151	1,895	44	4,095	162	4,257
9	Coal Hill, First	Doyle Smith	1	10	118	62	63	35	0	0	1,778	850	53	1,546	86	1,632
10	Concord	Alfred Duncan	11	6	118	98	72	71	0	0	3,864	2,080	162	2,956	384	3,340
11	Dyer, First	H. J. Morris	3	3	73	91	47	45	18	0	3,430	1,200	138	3,479	1,013	4,492
12	East Mt. Zion, Trinity	Arch Wheeler	2	2	56	74	25	34	0	0	802	480	20	745	70	815
13	Hagarville	Bill Whitlege	3	3	36	46	27	0	0	0	1,307	1,800	77	830	241	1,071
14	Hartman	James A. Kent	2	1	75	49	51	21	0	0	1,423	780	120	1,077	218	1,295
15	Kibler	Charles Chesser	18	9	255	211	123	132	43	18	14,368	4,745	1,776	15,861	2,822	18,683
16	Lamar		2	0	141	79	70	52	12	0	4,234	2,830	131	4,016	218	4,234
17	Mountainburg		1	9	73	65	75	42	8	0	2,765	1,500	188	2,426	330	2,756
18	Mulberry, First	Charles Duncan	12	7	210	195	59	103	74	0	8,038	3,640	0	6,500	195	6,695
19	Oak Grove	J. W. Burrows	30	4	310	246	145	113	60	0	12,863	4,420	1,597	11,667	2,404	14,071
20	Ozark, First	Ben T. Haney	41	25	576	491	215	139	158	40	23,704	5,400	2,657	19,101	4,729	23,739
21	Ozone	L. S. Pinnell	2	8	52	74	33	0	0	0	976	650	0	854	106	960
22	Rudy		0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Shady Grove	W. O. Flanagan	5	3	124	66	40	25	8	0	1,852	780	66	1,505	329	1,834
24	Spadra	James A. Kent	0	4	23	19	46	0	0	0	831	600	28	756	64	820

CLEAR CREEK—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
25	Trinity (Crawford)		2	7	27	26	0	0	0	0	300	720	0	0	25	25
26	Union Grove	John O. Woodard	8	1	110	70	0	0	0	0	3,083	2,090	147	2,722	348	3,070
27	Uniontown	L. E. Hatfield	7	6	63	63	0	57	0	0	1,536	990	100	1,493	157	1,650
28	Van Buren, Ark. St.	Robert Morrison	6	13	54	58	34	39	0	0	1,508	780	46	2,097	78	2,175
29	Van Buren, First	Charles D. Graves	35	55	691	683	235	270	182	40	53,298	6,900	6,600	46,886	8,912	55,798
30	Webb City	Vernon Cavender	5	3	189	149	55	95	35	19	6,515	2,700	431	5,453	771	6,224
31	Woodland	Louis Dewett	3	0	86	67	54	36	0	0	2,050	1,200	20	1,896	62	1,958
TOTALS			268	256	5,117	4,393	1,885	1,697	827	141	\$ 208,085	\$ 67,725	\$ 19,101	\$ 184,292	\$ 31,282	\$ 215,574

CONCORD

Compiled by Eugene A. Ryan, Box 297, Charleston, Ark., Clerk

1	Barling	Franklin Faries	14	18	227	112	73	65	29	28	\$ 8,045	\$ 4,106	\$ 838	\$ 6,986	\$ 1,227	\$ 8,213
2	Bloomer	Ervin Crossland	11	13	105	58	43	36	0	0	4,093	2,250	60	3,199	163	3,362
3	Bluff Ave.	Clayton Peoples	19	40	465	392	155	162	45	11	16,447	5,200	1,234	14,373	1,587	15,960
4	Booneville	Norman Lerch	22	41	1,139	652	171	239	119	55	39,257	5,460	6,492	27,218	7,846	35,064
5	Branch	Hugh McGehee	6	4	234	127	60	89	0	0	6,035	3,640	225	4,503	449	4,952
6	Burnsville	O. N. Wehunt	5	2	60	0	6	22	0	0	1,171	600	111	946	157	1,103
7	Calvary	Robert Parker	46	63	1,151	712	252	328	153	48	50,323	5,250	6,124	42,439	7,624	50,063
8	Charleston, First	Eugene A. Ryan	4	6	349	227	84	97	50	0	19,468	4,900	3,580	13,311	5,825	19,136
9	Charleston, No. Side	Warren Butler	6	18	233	114	42	88	29	32	6,936	3,800	175	6,228	501	6,729
10	East Side	Kenneth Kern	3	10	184	158	98	97	55	21	11,681	4,420	260	11,481	413	11,894
11	Excelsior	Gerald Schleiff	0	4	146	68	40	43	12	7	8,344	2,080	177	3,018	509	3,527
12	First Ft. Smith	Newman McLarry	83	156	4,859	2,191	674	919	429	260	213,153	10,000	47,950	210,789	57,151	267,940
13	Glendale	Ray Kesner	12	7	152	130	57	80	10	0	5,457	2,550	546	4,830	748	5,578
14	Grand Ave.	Paul McCray	55	110	1,668	1,170	483	497	192	143	102,966	6,300	18,157	84,405	24,172	108,577
15	Greenwood	Ralph Dodd	34	44	727	375	173	152	72	53	20,306	4,420	2,147	17,082	3,323	20,405
16	Hackett	Floyd Sheeks	16	7	213	127	84	93	40	0	6,318	3,120	48	6,066	196	6,262
17	Highway 96	Sam Sharber	1	2	66	36	0	30	0	0	1,448	780	0	959	0	959
18	Immanuel	S. W. Eubanks	26	38	1,127	558	216	198	151	0	50,024	6,000	7,832	48,473	10,846	59,319
19	Jenny Lind	Elva Adams	7	5	235	193	115	144	36	17	9,324	3,900	1,342	9,410	1,740	11,150
20	Kelley Heights		34	60	309	358	207	190	77	49	27,666	5,200	4,021	23,087	5,595	28,682
21	Lavaca	Claude Stewart	5	30	668	315	119	220	78	39	17,339	4,680	1,641	21,251	2,019	23,270
22	Magazine	Taylor Stanfill	0	13	306	163	94	46	19	12	4,433	2,600	289	3,839	512	4,351
23	Mixon	Ralph Miller	4	5	82	0	0	0	0	0	1,269	585	30	1,599	55	1,654

24	Mt. Harmony	L. L. Gilliam	1	2	75	62	42	0	0	0	1,271	1,080	0	1,832	25	1,357
25	Mt. Zion		0	0	58	39	0	0	0	0	761	382	20	1,126	50	1,176
26	No. Side, Ft. Smith	Orville Haley	18	9	312	170	83	111	27	13	6,367	3,380	0	6,200	104	6,304
27	Palestine	Roy Pledger	4	6	65	51	42	50	0	0	2,218	1,345	88	1,884	261	2,145
28	Paris	Tommie Hinson	36	33	666	616	170	193	156	67	39,115	5,800	7,392	30,635	8,708	39,343
29	Pine Log	Herbert Dedman	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	487	390	10	341	30	371
30	Ratcliff		0	0	72	58	0	22	0	0	2,910	1,440	62	2,666	159	2,825
31	Roseville		6	1	53	78	32	0	0	0	1,135	330	0	937	37	974
32	Rye Hill	J. A. Baswell	16	16	204	162	63	104	32	0	8,892	3,360	667	8,279	913	9,192
33	South Side	Marvin Gennings	24	73	891	719	216	259	159	57	55,245	5,500	7,961	45,714	9,709	55,423
34	Spradling	Paul Graham	42	38	585	534	232	196	41	5	26,593	5,280	2,812	56,815	3,412	60,227
35	Temple	Richard Beam	43	55	622	423	297	204	103	32	22,032	5,140	3,713	17,031	4,898	21,929
36	Towson Ave.	Harlan Abel	23	49	494	414	160	172	62	33	22,605	4,200	163	22,209	545	22,754
37	Trinity	Mason Bondurant	31	29	862	650	326	261	170	75	35,055	5,361	9,052	24,638	10,656	35,294
38	Union Hall	R. L. Whitten	0	0	*29	0	0	0	0	0	308	240	0	240	10	250
39	Vesta	Earl Storey	0	0	114	63	0	52	0	0	1,799	1,060	35	1,621	87	1,708
40	Hackett, Memorial	C. C. Roberts	1	41	51	54	0	30	0	0	2,541	1,300	20	350	30	380
41	Oak Cliff	Murl Walker	9	34	59	69	0	56	0	0	3,096	3,640	186	2,549	227	2,776
Totals			667	1,083	19,943	12,398	4,909	5,545	2,346	1,057	\$ 859,532	\$141,049	\$135,460	\$ 790,059	\$172,519	\$ 962,578

*1959 report

CONWAY-PERRY

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Perry, Ark., Clerk

1	Adona	B. L. Dorman	3	1	41	45	25	25	0	0	\$ 962	\$ 313	\$ 60	\$ 860	\$ 60	\$ 920
2	Bigelow	G. A. Morrison	8	7	239	125	98	92	12	0	5,547	2,340	201	5,481	358	5,839
3	Casa		7	6	99	63	34	34	0	0	1,878	960	120	1,228	427	1,655
4	Harmony	Raymond Strickland	23	11	150	88	0	47	32	0	2,765	1,390	60	2,388	154	2,542
5	Houston		0	0	10	30	0	0	0	0	578	0	60	321	155	476
6	Morrilton	Amos M. Bennett	34	39	645	457	141	200	154	52	40,296	5,400	7,112	31,690	9,111	40,801
7	Nimrod		2	3	48	39	0	22	0	0	2,463	650	60	1,840	322	1,662
8	Perry	Perry Corder	2	4	69	30	0	0	0	0	0	191	24	365	82	447
9	Perryville	L. B. Gustavus	9	17	275	154	75	37	56	34	8,317	0	225	7,415	683	8,098
10	Pleasant Grove	C. E. Clay	1	2	45	39	0	0	0	0	0	500	30	500	30	530
11	Plumerville	W. R. Brown	7	2	242	101	65	49	20	29	8,301	4,010	360	6,591	1,768	8,359
12	Solgohachie	T. W. Hays	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	410	360	10	393	10	403
13	Stony Point	Leonard Lovell	8	0	28	28	25	20	0	0	382	125	0	323	41	364
14	Thornburg	Perry Corder	0	3	62	50	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
15	Union Valley		6	0	71	72	26	48	0	0	0	600	79	610	250	860
Totals			110	95	2,046	1,346	489	574	274	115	\$ 71,899	\$ 17,079	\$ 8,401	\$ 59,505	\$ 13,451	\$ 72,956

CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by Basil Goff, Biggers, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Biggers	B. E. Goff	29	8	242	160	0	84	20	6	\$ 5,776	\$ 2,600	\$ 100	\$ 6,066	\$ 765	\$ 6,831
2	Columbia Jarrett		0	0	41	39	0	0	0	0	482	185	0	260	0	260
3	Corning, First	Richard Vestal	6	19	507	336	129	133	106	14	24,217	5,000	2,730	18,005	5,151	23,156
4	Cypress Grove*		1	1	94	74	0	0	0	0	0	1,325	0	0	0	0
5	Hopewell	J. T. Midkiff	5	0	128	87	78	40	10	0	4,467	1,300	106	2,969	617	3,586
6	Moark		0	0	79	67	0	30	0	0	2,323	1,230	50	2,344	138	2,482
7	Mount Pleasant	Jim Fowler	1	0	41	76	0	64	0	0	1,109	0	84	851	168	1,019
8	New Home	Forest Tuter	2	0	38	53	0	0	0	0	600	360	15	634	55	689
9	Oak Grove	Jim Fowler	2	2	110	66	0	44	0	0	1,603	600	75	907	205	1,112
10	Pettit	J. M. Scarlett	5	3	26	33	0	26	0	0	1,190	800	0	920	122	1,042
11	Pocahontas, First	L. E. Ray	4	17	641	436	141	119	90	12	24,342	5,200	1,001	9,645	2,044	11,689
12	Ravenden Springs	C. M. Sheets	14	9	156	83	0	58	0	0	2,382	1,300	48	2,093	129	2,222
13	Reece Ridge		0	0	26	31	0	19	0	0	236	0	0	236	0	236
14	Reyno, First	Lester Thompson	0	5	152	116	85	84	16	0	4,775	3,120	435	3,705	821	4,616
15	Shannon	Jack Sharbutt	13	21	262	168	77	133	36	32	7,306	2,600	554	6,431	911	7,342
16	Shiloh (Clay)	Mark Ferges	2	6	117	86	0	42	34	0	1,635	1,200	90	1,223	252	1,475
17	Shiloh (Randolph)**	A. O. Co lier	2	0	62	29	0	0	0	0	208	185	0	185	14	199
18	Success, First	J. B. Huffmaster	10	6	197	146	80	90	56	27	6,691	3,380	185	6,061	568	6,629
19	Witts Chapel		0	11	70	72	0	38	0	0	3,433	2,290	169	2,937	366	3,303
Totals			96	108	2,989	2,158	590	1,004	368	91	\$ 92,775	\$ 32,675	\$ 5,642	\$ 65,562	\$ 12,326	\$ 77,888

*Transferred to Missouri Convention, Sept., 1960

**1958 report

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by Wm. E. Woodson, Rt. 3, Russellville, Ark., Clerk

1	Atkins, First	Johnny R. Hagan	12	14	324	181	76	91	59	14	\$ 9,886	\$ 3,640	\$ 928	\$ 7,094	\$ 1,719	\$ 8,813
2	Baker's Creek	Nelson Wilhelm	5	2	46	49	16	49	0	0	1,383	920	55	1,191	99	1,290
3	Belleville	T. F. Cooper	3	2	163	75	85	41	0	0	4,602	2,600	205	3,224	424	3,648
4	Bluffton		12	1	110	51	0	52	0	0	2,469	1,920	80	2,691	145	2,836
5	Calvary (Gravelly)		0	1	31	13	0	0	0	0	780	780	0	780	0	780
6	Carden Bottom	James F. Short	4	1	50	57	0	0	0	0	2,261	1,600	115	1,895	132	2,027
7	Centerville	George Farquhar	5	5	54	37	27	0	0	0	688	364	24	596	85	681
8	Danville, First	Dan L. Berry	25	16	260	244	0	54	46	21	10,528	3,640	540	19,660	1,406	21,066
9	Dardanelle, First	Morris S. Roe	8	15	308	206	83	39	51	0	13,009	4,160	1,080	11,231	1,971	13,202
10	Dover, First	Don R. Hankins	2	2	78	74	82	44	4	7	3,959	2,420	197	3,403	496	3,899
11	East Point	W. O. McMillen	4	0	123	127	47	89	20	17	3,673	2,500	299	3,040	590	3,630
12	Havana	W. J. Storts	0	4	93	50	6	0	12	0	2,176	600	38	3,652	101	3,753
13	Hopewell		0	0	25	28	0	0	0	0	897	360	36	765	207	972
14	Knoxville	Carl Fawcett	2	4	256	115	49	41	34	0	4,758	2,600	364	4,275	774	5,049
15	London	Tom West	0	0	42	15	0	0	0	0	779	480	60	489	94	583

16	Moreland	0	0	31	23	32	0	0	0	0	719	609	70	550	151	701
17	New Hope	8	5	69	83	0	30	14	0	0	3,731	2,174	202	3,765	401	4,166
18	Ola, First	28	6	271	227	127	73	0	0	0	6,243	2,990	627	7,083	145	7,228
19	Pittsburg	0	2	31	27	6	0	0	0	0	310	430	10	272	38	310
20	Plainview	1	7	212	101	96	47	12	12	0	3,814	2,600	124	3,160	175	3,335
21	Pleasant View	2	5	56	56	48	40	0	0	0	1,946	780	23	1,792	77	1,779
22	Rover	7	7	100	86	34	43	0	0	0	931	1,200	7	725	31	756
23	Russellville, First	22	124	1,277	853	269	380	122	65	0	65,659	6,000	8,544	72,394	2,140	74,534
24	Russellville, Kelly Hts.	3	11	85	89	76	41	20	14	0	4,738	1,530	562	5,509	718	6,227
25	Russellville, Second	10	32	106	115	0	64	6	0	0	8,122	3,750	138	12,909	402	13,311
Totals		163	266	4,201	2,987	1,153	1,218	400	150	0	\$ 158,061	\$ 50,688	\$ 14,731	\$ 172,055	\$ 12,521	\$ 184,576

DELTA

Compiled by L. W. Williams, Wilmot, Ark., Clerk

1	Ark. City	T. F. James	34	8	341	121	133	22	22	\$ 9,332	\$ 3,900	\$ 1,030	\$ 9,465	\$ 1,784	\$ 11,249	
2	Aulds	Doyle Hughes	2	3	64	59	60	0	0	500	400	0	450	0	450	
3	Bayou Mason		9	12	129	98	72	107	0	2,347	900	207	1,979	275	2,254	
4	Bellaire	Don Jones	25	6	375	209	103	122	48	8,438	3,960	668	7,672	2,542	10,214	
5	Bethel	J. M. Divine	2	0	46	32	0	32	0	386	231	0	380	0	380	
6	Boydell	A. Flemming	2	6	56	51	0	0	0	702	480	0	702	0	702	
7	Central	A. J. Williams	6	5	43	43	32	28	0	1,073	575	0	867	0	867	
8	Chickasaw	F. D. Bynum	19	9	199	178	103	130	41	8,397	3,900	899	8,397	1,268	9,665	
9	Chicot	Tom Moore	4	4	159	109	0	0	0	2,700	1,520	100	2,520	150	2,670	
10	Collins	James Haynes	10	9	189	148	68	83	0	8,295	2,890	96	8,742	199	8,941	
11	Crooked Bayou	R. C. Ragland	16	17	163	115	0	88	0	1,581	690	70	879	105	984	
12	Daniel Chapel	Wayne Files	5	8	157	80	0	58	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	Dermott, 1st.	H. O' Bryan	8	24	509	349	101	126	145	20	34,617	5,460	4,225	14,029	6,336	20,365
14	Dermott, 2nd.	J. R. Hudson	24	11	140	119	72	87	14	7,202	3,380	70	5,945	198	6,143	
15	Eudora	Roy D. Bunch	13	23	421	454	165	213	177	64	38,662	5,800	6,304	30,477	8,257	38,734
16	Gaines	Edward Harris	8	10	125	67	0	67	0	2,690	1,460	119	2,142	426	2,568	
17	Grace	James McDermott	3	1	47	42	0	42	0	806	535	12	624	12	636	
18	Halley	Herschell Wren	11	2	125	62	0	56	0	2,034	1,324	101	1,248	101	1,349	
19	Jennie	R. M. Shurden	4	7	214	93	54	73	45	3,715	1,955	398	2,914	703	3,617	
20	Jerome		22	8	91	83	40	67	0	3,010	0	60	3,340	145	3,485	
21	Kelso	R. A. Creed	19	30	348	202	109	125	38	20	9,190	3,280	360	7,376	632	8,008
22	Lake Village	M. A. Johnson	16	23	711	481	201	289	54	30,583	5,400	6,000	23,883	8,572	32,455	
23	McArthur	Danny Burris	0	7	170	70	0	41	0	2,533	1,620	81	2,006	262	2,268	
24	McGehee, First	Mason Craig	22	57	1,356	892	330	471	259	66,111	5,200	9,741	53,720	12,006	65,726	
25	Midway	Lester Smith	0	0	30	32	0	0	0	50	0	0	46	0	46	
26	Montrose	Norman Tilbury	44	17	240	165	80	130	0	9,532	3,515	200	6,807	420	7,227	
27	New Hope	M. H. Howie	7	7	224	67	64	41	0	3,997	1,675	180	3,379	324	3,703	
28	Oak Grove	Elmer Miller	30	17	100	127	0	92	0	2,000	1,440	10	1,985	15	2,000	
29	Omega	J. H. Patterson	27	24	304	169	102	139	51	5,720	3,120	397	4,995	641	5,636	
30	Parkdale		2	9	191	63	45	37	12	3,334	2,590	30	3,334	238	3,572	
31	Pleasant Ridge	Laverne Gardner	6	3	64	57	0	53	0	1,019	960	11	1,003	16	1,019	
32	Portland	Don Bowman	18	10	184	174	85	93	71	15,878	3,900	929	37,402	1,815	39,217	
33	Richland	J. E. Hathcock	17	5	163	106	0	99	0	2,614	1,500	0	2,273	41	2,314	
34	Tillar, First	L. J. Ready	3	3	122	102	57	68	30	10,062	3,900	324	9,335	699	10,034	
35	Watson	F. Hickingbotham	16	11	265	170	95	74	20	5,159	2,600	330	4,153	566	4,719	
36	Wilmot	L. W. Williams	9	15	260	139	50	56	64	10,256	4,500	910	9,461	1,967	11,428	
37	Lake Port	Ray Burns	10	12	36	36	0	36	0	2,900	2,080	0	2,246	0	2,246	
Totals			473	423	8,361	5,680	2,209	3,356	1,154	285	\$ 317,432	\$ 86,640	\$ 33,862	\$ 276,176	\$ 50,715	\$ 326,891

FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Robert Holley, 355 Davis, Conway, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes And Charges (Dollars Only)
1	Bee Branch	W. J. Smith	7	13	116	90	74	80	0	0	3,869	2,080	20	3,446	25	3,471
2	Beryl	Eugene Smith	2	3	142	111	76	68	12	0	5,453	2,860	384	4,116	727	4,843
3	Bono	Charles Mason	0	0	106	52	0	0	0	0	814	650	10	946	20	966
4	Brumley Chapel	Ronald Raines	21	17	215	123	67	65	11	19	5,503	3,120	255	5,623	610	6,233
5	Cadron Ridge	Troy Akers	11	3	238	111	69	51	32	10	5,082	2,940	329	3,583	1,018	4,601
6	Cold Springs	Doyle Howell	4	8	51	37	33	37	0	0	0	280	30	449	77	526
7	Conway, First	J. H. Street	29	188	1,176	957	203	312	242	38	74,022	8,450	8,979	60,285	13,572	73,857
8	Conway, Second	William West	35	32	607	492	156	219	69	71	34,470	5,200	3,974	28,129	6,669	34,798
9	Emmanuel		4	5	49	56	0	32	0	0	1,935	1,230	0	2,066	30	2,096
10	Enola Mt. Zion		0	1	99	83	50	37	0	0	1,250	0	78	1,073	78	1,151
11	Formosa		6	2	42	0	40	0	9	0	1,944	1,250	75	1,909	249	2,158
12	Friendship	Sherl Blake	3	8	44	56	57	40	15	0	2,362	1,040	46	2,279	111	2,390
13	Happy Hollow	Dewey Hickey	0	3	71	0	0	0	0	0	973	720	30	804	94	898
14	Holland	E. T. Sharrard	2	4	145	75	45	46	36	12	2,541	1,300	90	2,061	235	2,296
15	Lone Star		0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	2,034	864	0	1,700	60	1,760
16	Mayflower	Jack Bean	5	14	102	104	66	66	12	21	5,413	1,820	78	13,725	672	14,397
17	Mt. Vernon	George Hurst	4	9	198	86	0	0	0	0	6,437	2,300	84	5,902	256	6,158
18	Naylor	Bobby Cobb	7	2	40	0	39	0	0	0	1,426	942	64	1,175	197	1,372
19	New Bethel	James Rose	9	18	40	82	52	74	29	0	1,776	583	25	1,538	100	1,638
20	Oak Bowery		0	3	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,850	180	4,018	606	4,624
21	Pickles Gap		21	4	159	103	52	71	0	0	7,299	3,735	719	5,155	1,251	6,406
22	Pleasant Grove	Walter Ayers	9	14	126	107	51	53	24	0	5,673	3,250	362	5,000	831	5,831
23	Southside	W. J. Smith	3	10	105	66	78	83	9	0	3,806	2,080	180	2,618	298	2,916
24	Union Hill	E. Atkinson	0	0	26	22	0	0	0	0	338	92	20	160	85	245
25	Wooster		2	4	84	70	0	0	0	0	1,985	600	25	1,547	50	1,597
Totals			184	315	4,202	2,883	1,052	1,334	500	171	\$ 176,407	\$ 50,536	\$ 16,037	\$ 159,307	\$ 27,921	\$ 187,228

GAINESVILLE

Compiled by Miss Maudie Patten, 1115 S. Main St., Rector, Ark., Clerk

1	Austin		0	0	62	20	0	20	0	0	1,025	125	80	514	181	695
2	Brown's Chapel	Kenneth Morgan	0	0	86	47	0	36	0	0	1,373	690	47	1,197	140	1,337
3	Greenway	Paul Hinch	3	5	137	71	0	43	0	0	2,689	2,040	56	2,697	264	2,961
4	Harmony		1	2	53	33	0	0	0	0	432	420	12	420	12	432
5	Holly Island		0	2	58	35	0	7	0	0	621	460	15	523	49	572
6	Knobel	Eugene Dudley	1	4	40	54	0	29	0	0	1,690	960	86	1,537	201	1,738
7	Leonard	Ledell Bailey	2	1	98	69	36	33	16	0	3,463	2,080	203	2,987	481	3,468
8	New Hope *	Edgar Griffin	14	127	323	217	104	109	39	0	10,682	3,120	552	6,823	1,190	8,013
9	Nimmons	E. W. Gray	5	0	87	89	0	54	0	0	2,706	960	90	2,575	211	2,786

10|Peach Orchard.....	Jim Whitlock.....	16	7	106	70	0	28	7	0	1,363	780	61	1,232	118	1,350
11|Piggott.....	E. Clay Polk.....	55	27	784	635	179	460	105	18	33,717	4,635	6,075	22,103	11,522	33,625
12|Rector.....	W. Elmore Clyde.....	3	20	319	269	84	101	68	34	13,480	4,680	3,071	8,838	4,294	13,132
13|Ring.....	Grant Robertson.....	0	2	52	38	0	0	0	0	505	360	30	433	60	493
14|St. Francis.....	.....	9	6	216	163	51	72	0	0	8,734	1,175	216	6,811	628	7,439
15|Tipperary.....	Eugene Roberts.....	2	7	72	61	0	43	0	0	1,367	704	74	1,230	109	1,339
Totals.....		111	210	2,493	1,871	454	1,085	235	52	\$ 83,847	\$ 23,189	\$ 10,668	\$ 59,920	\$ 19,460	\$ 79,380

*Consolidated with Pollard Church

GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Chas. Northern, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould, Ark., Clerk

1|Alexander.....	.....	0	0	60	103	0	49	0	0	\$ 4,128	\$ 2,160	\$ 356	\$ 3,536	\$ 576	\$ 4,112
2|Beech Grove.....	.....	2	5	112	58	45	27	8	0	981	480	0	1,058	43	1,101
3|Bethel Station.....	Carl Hodges.....	3	7	110	77	0	37	0	0	1,978	850	48	1,724	214	1,938
4|Big Creek.....	.....	3	2	132	47	0	34	0	0	1,665	1,290	24	1,506	58	1,564
5|Brighton.....	.....	8	0	62	41	0	0	0	0	227	0	0	161	0	161
6|Brown's Chapel.....	William White.....	2	6	179	87	0	66	10	0	5,296	2,340	379	3,725	686	4,411
7|Calvary.....	J. W. Gibbs.....	11	15	128	184	54	104	25	0	6,541	3,000	243	5,626	754	6,380
8|Center Hill.....	.....	2	5	151	81	33	50	6	0	3,601	1,560	60	3,477	302	3,779
9|Clark's Chapel.....	.....	0	3	125	66	35	65	0	0	4,152	1,575	172	3,733	331	4,064
10|Delaplaine.....	M. E. Prince.....	3	0	143	88	0	43	0	0	1,776	720	72	1,171	143	1,314
11|Eight Mile.....	.....	16	9	104	61	0	58	0	0	1,265	1,004	0	1,175	75	1,250
12|Fairview.....	.....	1	2	46	28	0	28	0	0	770	480	50	619	114	733
13|Finch.....	Harold L. Clegg.....	0	2	107	82	0	41	0	0	2,701	720	147	2,196	295	2,491
14|Fontaine.....	Fred Carr.....	1	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	807	520	120	645	120	765
15|Lafe.....	.....	0	3	54	38	0	21	0	0	1,008	475	24	802	48	850
16|Light.....	Billy Cartwright.....	1	2	164	112	0	71	0	0	3,740	420	325	2,550	586	3,136
17|Marmaduke, First.....	M. L. May.....	2	2	328	118	50	56	15	0	6,286	2,860	285	5,361	654	6,015
18|Mounds.....	.....	13	4	131	71	45	49	0	0	3,572	2,080	324	4,334	487	4,821
19|Mt. Hebron.....	Bearl Pettus.....	1	5	179	99	0	74	0	0	0	2,080	132	2,660	267	2,927
20|New Friendship.....	John McCollum.....	4	3	239	111	60	70	32	0	5,629	2,600	243	5,103	593	5,696
21|New Hope.....	.....	0	2	63	37	0	24	0	0	1,320	2,600	112	1,208	136	1,344
22|New Liberty.....	.....	0	0	110	73	0	54	0	0	3,522	1,820	120	2,969	268	3,237
23|Nut's Chapel.....	.....	7	5	117	51	46	42	0	0	2,800	1,271	113	2,157	316	2,473
24|Oak Grove.....	Leonard Bunch.....	14	6	72	65	34	60	0	0	2,688	1,300	257	2,094	441	2,535
25|Paragould, East Side.....	Lendol Jackson.....	28	40	669	385	169	179	78	35	26,956	5,200	3,406	24,104	5,142	29,246
26|Paragould, First.....	James F. Yates.....	26	48	1,068	823	232	301	162	0	77,992	7,200	13,931	58,373	19,256	77,629
27|Paragould, Immanuel.....	Glen Giles.....	6	12	187	191	82	103	10	0	8,862	3,900	394	7,700	845	8,545
28|Paragould, Lake St.....	Raymond Lyons.....	4	12	115	114	62	72	27	0	3,326	1,040	10	3,357	38	3,395
29|Paragould, Third Ave.....	C. A. Clayton.....	11	11	130	134	90	66	10	0	3,852	2,120	358	3,217	468	3,685
30|Pleasant Valley.....	O. R. Sutterfield.....	13	13	121	85	0	66	0	0	2,566	775	24	2,365	82	2,447
31|Robb's Chapel.....	.....	4	4	153	150	74	90	27	0	5,005	2,080	0	4,230	689	4,919
32|Rock Hill.....	.....	0	3	19	*11	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
33|Spring Grove.....	Kenneth Morgan.....	0	2	46	39	0	37	6	0	0	480	12	569	79	648
34|Stanford.....	Refus Caldwell.....	1	5	125	91	39	45	24	10	3,055	2,080	272	2,778	439	3,217
35|Stonewall.....	Charles Abanathy.....	17	4	53	61	0	50	0	0	1,632	480	12	1,558	24	1,582
36|Unity.....	A. W. Psalmonds.....	4	5	149	75	49	74	0	0	5,728	2,120	180	5,947	308	6,255
37|Village.....	Charles Mayberry.....	0	2	*76	62	0	38	0	0	1,453	1,300	5	1,405	30	1,435
38|Vines Chapel.....	George McGehey.....	4	0	60	84	0	51	0	0	0	480	0	898	54	952
39|Walcott.....	O. C. Wright.....	9	16	260	161	0	68	0	0	6,131	2,335	1,218	4,736	1,519	6,255
40|Wall's Chapel.....	H. W. Clements.....	13	7	131	82	0	44	0	0	1,487	610	53	1,307	115	1,422
41|West View.....	Guy Whitney.....	7	23	114	141	68	111	36	27	9,020	4,500	519	6,662	958	7,620
Totals.....		241	295	6,424	4,476	1,267	2,518	476	72	\$ 223,519	\$ 71,366	\$ 24,000	\$ 188,796	\$ 37,553	\$ 226,349

HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, 5706 W. Carbon, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alzheimer, First	W. Leslie Smith	25	25	299	246	172	129	24	10	\$ 16,597	\$ 4,680	\$ 1,996	\$ 11,313	\$ 2,556	\$ 13,869
2	Anderson Chapel	John C. Robbins, Jr.	4	5	237	97	77	48	0	0	4,036	2,600	104	3,683	344	4,027
3	Centennial	Lex H. Eaker	56	49	282	355	160	131	117	65	16,928	4,588	290	33,929	577	34,506
4	Central	Grady Estes	7	26	384	228	0	181	29	0	15,963	5,200	1,608	13,513	2,220	15,733
5	Dollarway	Richard Rogers	16	76	92	128	112	62	0	0	2,395	855	151	1,793	244	2,037
6	Douglas	E. S. Ray	10	0	72	87	39	78	0	0	5,293	2,470	249	3,520	574	4,094
7	Dumas, First	Minor E. Cole	13	35	773	447	215	116	180	33	30,543	4,800	4,500	24,026	7,218	31,244
8	First, Pine Bluff	Robert L. Smith	46	117	2,630	1,383	442	496	282	0	184,725	9,000	34,364	106,220	50,846	157,066
9	Forrest Park	G. William Smith	11	40	361	385	107	174	57	10	30,739	5,200	3,130	25,174	4,361	29,535
10	Gould, First	Donald E. Wright	24	47	215	174	129	120	68	15	13,351	4,440	905	10,673	2,638	13,311
11	Grady, First	Dallas Dobson	1	5	85	84	76	63	0	0	4,942	2,374	403	4,229	605	4,834
12	Greenlee Memorial	W. A. Pruitt	6	19	154	204	137	134	50	28	9,755	3,120	508	8,642	765	9,407
13	Hardin		26	23	294	246	116	124	15	0	7,764	3,900	379	6,823	651	7,474
14	Hickory Grove	Joseph C. Ray	6	2	75	63	41	41	0	0	2,524	1,662	96	2,192	336	2,528
15	Humphrey	L. E. Jolly	9	5	250	114	64	86	54	0	7,840	3,580	444	7,234	542	7,776
16	Immanuel	John Harrison	35	141	1,576	1,208	405	385	135	70	75,246	7,340	10,559	64,277	12,333	76,610
17	Kingsland, First	O. N. Wehunt	8	4	166	69	45	41	18	0	2,348	1,800	192	2,268	324	2,592
18	Lee Memorial	Eugene Webb	19	16	566	318	184	143	52	0	15,308	5,356	1,920	10,032	2,468	12,500
19	Linwood		5	4	250	243	103	105	46	0	9,621	3,785	345	8,838	686	9,524
20	Matthews Memorial	Vernon Dutton	57	105	803	760	411	422	44	52	41,441	5,200	2,965	40,461	4,363	44,824
21	New Bethel	R. G. Dunigan	2	6	112	68	45	29	0	0	1,196	780	83	1,122	105	1,227
22	Oak Grove	Walter J. Adkins	8	4	163	126	51	75	10	0	5,607	3,390	532	4,470	907	5,377
23	Oakland	Ed Gray	10	10	228	104	47	76	0	0	1,913	0	17	1,627	85	1,712
24	Plainview	Homer Haltom	23	13	381	285	135	131	85	0	11,383	4,565	1,857	9,420	2,415	11,835
25	Plum Bayou	Jeff Batson	0	7	160	83	64	45	0	0	2,785	1,751	45	2,473	101	2,574
26	Rankin Chapel	Frank Taylor	8	5	80	63	43	39	0	0	922	659	0	842	0	842
27	Rison	Phil Beach	10	22	385	190	94	70	46	0	21,735	5,200	1,800	17,683	2,645	20,328
28	Second, Pine Bluff	Geo. Pirtle, Jr.	8	43	803	534	211	190	55	0	37,262	5,150	921	27,023	2,082	29,105
29	South Side	Ben Elrod	66	77	1,528	1,096	311	461	112	0	97,073	7,000	15,550	74,515	23,363	97,878
30	Star City	Pat Titsworth	22	13	694	576	233	244	112	15	31,021	5,350	5,455	25,772	6,547	32,319
31	Sulphur Springs	Paul Pearson	8	4	198	122	96	77	27	21	6,940	3,380	520	6,063	776	6,839
32	Wabbasaka		1	2	75	96	62	41	15	0	3,489	2,600	37	3,416	210	3,626
33	York Town	R. F. Weeks	4	5	145	131	93	58	36	14	8,140	3,900	240	7,667	529	8,196
Totals			554	955	14,516	10,313	4,520	4,615	1,669	333	\$ 726,825	\$125,875	\$ 92,165	\$ 570,933	\$134,616	\$ 705,549

HOPE

Compiled by E. A. Croxton, Box 33, Mandeville, Ark., Clerk

1 Anderson	Chas. Baskin	8	9	184	98	62	85	30	0	\$ 3,877	\$ 2,318	\$ 325	\$ 3,178	\$ 480	\$ 3,658
2 Antioch	J. W. Ingram	1	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	982	406	0	848	0	848
3 Bradley, First	James H. Powell	7	8	320	193	104	105	43	20	11,744	4,320	1,194	10,628	2,344	12,972
4 Canfield	Harold Wilson	15	3	166	78	0	47	0	10	4,244	2,600	200	3,636	433	4,069
5 Doddridge		0	0	46	22	0	0	0	0	795	480	120	785	195	980
6 Fouke, First	J. O. Young	1	5	189	146	69	78	39	21	10,474	3,900	945	6,629	1,468	8,097
7 Fulton	John McClanahan	1	3	49	0	0	0	10	0	923	360	265	422	476	898
8 Garland	Henry Wood	0	11	112	73	0	0	0	0	775	480	40	775	60	835
9 Genoa		9	11	82	56	24	40	0	0	654	360	20	535	56	591
10 Guernsey	Wallace A. Ely	6	6	40	40	55	40	0	0	1,542	1,300	39	1,639	43	1,682
11 Haley Lake	A. I. Hughes	1	4	87	56	40	0	0	0	803	540	6	803	20	823
12 Harmony Grove	Gene Spearman	2	1	133	74	32	0	12	20	1,353	840	90	1,148	136	1,284
13 Hope, Calvary	J. D. Passmore	12	14	118	135	65	64	15	13	9,958	3,900	2,738	4,452	4,583	9,035
14 Hope, First	John McClanahan	37	99	1,298	981	293	358	212	80	86,894	6,000	17,538	41,894	28,953	70,847
15 Hope, Immanuel	Eugene Hughes	9	28	82	62	44	60	0	8	2,877	1,300	125	1,165	143	1,308
16 Lewisville, First		12	15	446	295	116	103	54	0	23,676	5,000	3,633	16,967	5,606	22,573
17 Macedonia #1	Hugh Burris	3	0	87	57	0	41	0	0	1,896	900	150	1,052	208	1,260
18 Macedonia #2		2	0	136	80	0	42	0	0	2,400	1,800	24	2,550	181	2,731
19 Magnolia, Central	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt	57	74	1,522	1,266	401	522	294	25	145,371	8,200	17,207	113,244	30,065	143,309
20 Magnolia, Immanuel	Hershel Williams	53	20	275	225	137	155	108	32	10,659	4,800	171	10,272	361	10,633
21 Magnolia, Westside	C. William Nash	9	53	112	164	79	132	42	0	6,706	3,600	562	6,155	892	7,047
22 Mandeville	E. A. Croxton	5	14	220	179	80	102	43	18	9,064	4,680	318	11,143	440	11,583
23 Memorial	Jack Bledsoe	10	5	157	166	104	95	60	26	14,359	4,290	1,783	20,578	2,511	23,089
24 Mt. Zion	Jim Smith	0	13	177	88	0	40	0	0	3,415	2,080	216	2,512	559	3,071
25 Piney Grove	Johnny Irish	7	6	102	60	50	45	0	0	2,041	1,560	81	2,108	153	2,261
26 Pisgah	James Duncan, Jr.	4	2	114	101	0	58	0	0	3,581	2,700	27	3,222	61	3,283
27 Red River	Ray Lawrence	8	4	102	102	37	68	0	0	5,574	2,340	419	4,378	692	5,070
28 Rocky Mound	Janell Pearson	2	6	68	56	0	40	0	0	3,229	1,560	160	3,308	277	3,585
29 Shiloh Memorial	Ben F. Worley	6	6	375	122	41	83	0	11	6,125	1,800	333	5,690	465	6,155
30 Springhill	Bill Myers	1	5	96	66	75	70	0	0	3,327	2,080	253	3,115	316	3,431
31 Stamps, First	W. E. Perry	12	18	562	407	120	138	83	0	41,174	5,100	6,750	17,463	8,967	26,430
32 Sylvester	James R. Wilson	1	9	126	114	66	56	17	25	6,324	1,820	240	2,953	464	3,417
33 Tennessee	A. V. Smith, Jr.	8	3	264	90	69	103	16	0	6,161	2,080	168	5,765	492	6,257
Texarkana,															
34 Arabel's Heights	L. B. Jordan	14	28	203	157	124	99	30	25	8,357	4,420	141	9,019	220	9,239
35 Beech Street	C. N. Rue	19	78	1,591	1,038	392	376	223	134	125,658	7,800	25,435	103,385	30,151	133,536
36 Bronway Heights	Sidney Peterson	5	6	77	70	58	0	5	0	2,416	1,560	103	2,294	146	2,440
37 Calvary	W. P. Mears	25	36	807	544	154	184	108	0	34,190	5,200	5,057	32,077	6,546	38,623
38 Eastview	Clifton R. Phillips	27	33	278	171	108	99	51	0	13,749	4,425	575	12,731	1,254	13,985
39 Hickory Street	T. N. Morrison	17	42	322	272	88	141	19	47	16,424	4,940	1,601	15,302	1,988	17,290
40 Immanuel		24	57	931	474	178	220	48	42	28,515	5,200	3,329	21,693	4,051	25,744
41 South Texarkana	Leon Westbury	29	31	256	186	126	103	41	16	13,151	3,640	844	12,710	1,145	13,855
42 Trinity	Leo Hughes	5	12	336	199	104	81	12	0	15,982	5,200	1,169	13,729	1,806	15,535
43 Troy Bethel	Paul Taylor	13	7	47	59	47	53	0	0	2,467	1,040	191	3,059	237	3,296
Totals		487	785	12,646	8,848	3,602	4,255	1,586	573	\$ 694,088	\$ 128,919	\$ 94,585	\$ 586,961	\$ 139,644	\$ 676,605

INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by Rev. E. E. Haley, Desha, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Calvary, Batesville	R. A. Bone	15	37	403	317	104	143	71	0	\$ 18,061	\$ 4,720	\$ 2,113	\$ 13,163	\$ 3,484	\$ 16,647
2	Cord	Roy McLeod	0	2	88	55	39	27	0	0	2,445	885	93	2,187	362	2,549
3	Cushman	Aubrey Emberton	4	0	27	27	46	27	0	0	4,500	360	0	3,900	600	4,500
4	Desha	E. E. Haley	2	1	148	51	57	42	7	0	4,542	2,600	349	3,894	600	4,494
5	First, Batesville	John Holston	17	43	719	477	184	187	120	39	51,873	5,875	11,121	31,093	20,668	51,761
6	Floral	F. Westmoreland	6	8	223	207	87	84	25	0	6,318	3,120	1,184	4,942	1,863	6,805
7	Marcella		2	0	67	40	32	0	0	0	761	720	69	486	174	660
8	Mt. Zion	Ben Cook	5	0	82	38	48	0	14	0	1,689	1,300	120	1,203	206	1,409
9	Pfeiffer	Aubrey Emberton	6	18	59	55	30	44	0	0	1,914	0	95	1,859	118	1,977
10	Pilgrims Rest	Eldon Rogers	3	10	205	135	47	83	22	11	4,400	2,600	144	3,719	413	4,132
11	Pleasant Plains		0	2	60	33	28	16	0	0	300	0	24	100	58	158
12	Rehobeth	W. L. Bunch	5	10	200	163	62	73	37	15	5,775	2,080	72	4,638	1,552	6,190
13	Rosie	Roy McLeod	2	0	151	132	54	90	0	0	3,990	840	476	3,570	724	4,294
14	Ruddell Hill	James Melton	5	10	200	163	62	73	37	15	5,775	2,900	1,022	6,394	1,552	7,946
15	Salado		3	2	88	82	0	43	16	0	1,451	600	48	1,192	128	1,320
16	Sulphur Rock		3	6	97	67	65	35	0	0	1,476	740	72	1,192	172	1,364
17	West, Batesville	Leslie Rihard	16	26	865	559	174	186	68	63	35,702	5,520	3,552	31,594	5,330	36,974
18	White River, Oil Trough	Billy Goyne	3	4	105	79	53	67	0	0	3,261	1,040	52	2,803	182	2,985
	Southern Bap. Mission	Harrison Johns	0	17	17	20	0	20	0	0						
TOTALS			97	196	3,809	2,700	1,172	1,240	417	143	\$ 154,233	\$ 35,900	\$ 20,606	\$ 117,929	\$ 38,236	\$ 156,165

LIBERTY

Compiled by Rev. Milton Burns, 636 East Pecan, El Dorado, Ark., Clerk

1	Buena Vista	Joseph H. Hogan	11	0	0	113	62	77	0	15	\$ 4,180	\$ 2,600	\$ 97	\$ 4,058	\$ 76	\$ 4,134
2	Caledonia	Dale Shirey	2	8	131	41	21	30	0	0	1,736	0	0	1,613	0	1,613
3	Calion	C. R. McCollum	7	6	204	121	85	74	16	0	8,977	3,900	852	7,710	1,309	9,019
4	Camden, First		36	51	1,486	964	249	379	138	62	120,549	7,200	24,194	90,556	29,795	120,351
5	Cu lendale, First		16	31	904	813	203	416	48	104	62,452	6,208	9,671	50,298	11,686	61,984
6	Grace	Doyle Creech	4	8	219	145	68	95	0	0	7,880	4,160	157	9,044	217	9,261
7	Hillside	Herman Voegele, Jr.	18	11	174	175	119	101	15	20	9,463	3,640	219	9,290	485	9,775
8	Second	W. R. Rogers	6	8	236	189	102	90	20	17	13,163	5,720	1,551	11,925	1,975	13,900

9	Temple	Lonnie Lasater	15	33	226	285	152	149	55	18	19,745	5,240	1,138	17,923	1,694	19,617
10	White City	H. D. Hansbro	16	20	160	130	79	111	12	10	4,360	2,600	105	4,094	245	4,339
11	Chidester	Ernest R. Coleman	1	2	138	73	22	29	0	0	2,230	1,250	275	1,799	387	2,186
12	Cross Roads	John E. Hargett	1	5	87	50	39	40	0	0	6,367	2,080	1,252	4,664	1,636	6,300
13	Ebenezer	John F. Burton	3	6	269	183	196	98	15	0	13,038	5,285	1,100	10,849	1,420	12,269
14	El Dorado, Calvary	Milton Burns	6	11	140	114	77	63	13	0	6,570	3,900	463	4,790	710	5,500
15	East Main	Rhine McMurry	12	53	360	409	185	225	96	0	32,282	4,800	3,432	25,752	4,572	30,324
16	First	W. W. Warmath	41	89	2,508	1,610	361	471	423	198	280,548	10,000	56,893	141,258	101,275	242,533
17	Immanuel	David E. Railey	42	73	1,203	1,266	278	353	155	49	97,974	6,600	15,349	76,417	19,407	95,824
18	Marrable Hill	Edgar T. Glover	3	11	247	237	95	122	64	14	14,721	4,240	1,824	12,219	2,794	15,013
19	Parkview	Jay D. Tolleson	22	62	408	397	130	177	49	0	23,389	4,125	2,021	22,115	2,637	24,752
20	Second	Lehman F. Webb	32	75	1,000	938	231	378	169	39	75,718	6,600	7,054	70,711	10,325	81,036
21	Southside	W. O. Miller	7	30	304	226	85	82	24	0	10,545	4,420	828	6,804	1,312	8,116
22	Trinity	Dewayne Moore	16	35	307	308	150	215	36	0	23,382	4,800	4,507	18,408	5,001	23,409
23	Westside	Paul Myers	13	43	639	523	160	178	143	0	33,641	6,000	2,998	29,754	4,240	33,994
24	Elliott	Don Moore	13	13	293	288	157	205	105	31	24,214	5,200	4,512	22,635	5,445	28,080
25	Felsenthal	J. W. Smith	1	4	112	86	28	33	0	0	3,502	2,080	170	3,121	521	3,642
26	Galilee		14	2	285	189	78	89	16	18	8,446	3,640	406	7,506	709	8,215
27	Harmony	Sid Goza	3	4	101	66	39	55	0	0	2,398	1,685	37	2,393	108	2,501
28	Huttig	Bruce Murphy	1	3	164	126	91	51	74	0	12,530	4,680	2,100	9,179	3,408	12,587
29	Joyce City	Tom W. Newton	6	6	343	201	125	149	46	45	19,445	4,680	5,600	14,092	6,379	20,471
30	Junction City	H. B. Fuller Jr.	4	8	385	215	103	110	88	0	13,855	3,673	2,729	12,708	3,139	15,847
31	Knowles	Harold Diffie	7	4	109	75	34	43	0	0	3,688	2,265	171	3,247	264	3,511
32	Lapile	Dwight Linkous	1	9	75	62	34	54	10	0	3,113	1,820	297	2,782	312	3,094
33	Lawson	Don Travis	12	7	137	95	29	85	19	0	8,318	3,900	130	7,820	246	8,066
34	Liberty	Curtis Johnson	1	4	88	58	38	60	20	0	4,292	1,795	234	2,990	428	3,418
35	Louann		0	5	125	40	34	28	0	0	3,411	1,940	342	2,978	456	3,434
36	Midway	Floyd Taylor	1	4	105	90	45	60	0	0	4,846	0	258	4,378	468	4,846
37	New London	Ezra Murphy	17	9	121	95	45	95	0	0	6,196	2,835	279	4,695	834	5,529
38	Norphlet		8	11	667	419	156	181	93	0	31,208	5,400	6,687	16,519	8,021	24,540
39	Philadelphia	Clay Hale	3	0	73	78	42	78	0	0	2,781	1,820	96	2,619	223	2,842
40	Salem	James Luck	1	9	108	50	9	22	0	0	2,199	1,225	129	2,042	237	2,279
41	Shuler	Charles Ainsworth	0	0	60	19	23	0	0	0	2,090	1,415	95	1,667	312	1,979
42	Smackover, First	Bill McCrary	35	45	775	574	179	232	120	30	62,789	6,000	6,975	64,445	9,753	74,198
43	Maple Avenue	Lewis E. Clarke	20	36	256	273	154	100	0	0	26,646	6,000	2,819	23,050	3,590	26,640
44	Snow Hill	James Lindsey	6	8	123	68	0	52	28	0	2,155	1,530	215	2,061	317	2,378
45	Stephens, First	Hugh Cantrell	22	15	430	354	154	148	152	21	24,109	5,200	5,242	16,590	8,330	24,920
46	Strong	S. M. Williamson	5	16	338	276	127	125	113	0	20,671	5,200	2,774	11,103	4,746	15,849
47	Temple, El Dorado	Clyde Jones	17	7	165	121	65	92	11	7	7,891	3,640	738	6,387	967	7,354
48	Three Creeks	Gib Williams	9	7	270	156	93	0	36	21	4,996	3,380	197	5,017	334	5,351
49	Union	Henry M. Evans	2	7	361	217	98	124	48	31	22,975	4,300	1,684	20,536	2,439	22,975
50	Urbana	George L. Fletcher	0	12	194	118	55	62	47	14	6,586	3,397	150	5,542	865	6,407
51	Village	Bucled Moore	0	7	200	136	55	61	31	8	8,081	4,100	954	6,481	1,448	7,929
52	Wesson	C. H. Duke	0	3	94	77	32	36	0	0	2,227	1,820	171	1,870	280	2,150
TOTALS			539	936	17,907	13,882	5,271	6,366	2,548	772	1,258,591	\$200,557	\$182,201	\$ 918,504	\$267,777	\$1,186,281

LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by Mrs. Lonnie Carr, Route 3, Heber Springs, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Brownsville.....	Jerry Cothren.....	6	6	48	92	59	53	0	0	\$ 980	\$ 360	\$ 25	\$ 674	\$ 101	\$ 775
2	Fairview.....		0	0	*38	15	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	151	0	151
3	Concord, First.....	Harry Pryor.....	4	11	99	134	98	70	15	12	4,277	2,950	38	4,206	71	4,277
4	Heber Spgs., First.....	Ray Nelson.....	43	29	403	414	160	152	35	45	20,565	4,800	2,390	16,318	3,667	19,985
5	Lone Star.....	Richard Davis.....	6	9	66	52	45	53	0	0	1,924	600	70	935	190	1,125
6	Mt. Zion.....	Roy Bailey.....	2	2	41	60	0	33	0	0	1,098	1,200	60	1,426	120	1,546
7	New Bethel.....	O. D. Yount.....	1	5	40	44	0	0	0	0	712	360	36	476	84	560
8	Palestine.....	John Eason.....	3	4	94	77	58	0	0	0	3,903	3,144	78	3,512	246	3,758
9	Pleasant Ridge.....	Richard Davis.....	0	0	34	69	0	17	0	0	954	233	20	454	141	595
10	Pleasant Valley.....		0	0	11	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Post Oak.....		5	2	80	45	43	0	0	0	0	480	60	767	180	947
12	Quitman.....	Dan Dipert.....	17	14	*161	100	43	35	0	0	2,458	2,400	139	2,548	199	2,747
13	Shiloh.....		0	0	30	46	0	0	0	0	370	36	0	150	110	260
14	South Side, Heber Sps.....	John D. Baker.....	6	3	54	94	79	38	0	0	3,076	1,301	29	3,187	94	3,281
Totals			93	85	1,199	1,253	602	461	50	57	\$ 40,317	\$ 17,964	\$ 2,945	\$ 34,804	\$ 5,203	\$ 40,007

*Reported 1958

LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Ross O. Ward, Box 11, Ashdown, Ark., Clerk

1	Ashdown.....	Ross O. Ward.....	29	16	434	342	127	120	80	52	\$ 19,365	\$ 5,700	\$ 2,864	\$ 15,036	\$ 4,898	\$ 19,934
2	Ben Lomond.....	Curtis Zachry.....	1	7	38	0	0	0	0	0	840	600	0	1,013	51	1,064
3	Bingen.....	D. A. Johnson.....	0	2	78	44	0	0	0	0	3,391	1,800	300	3,233	527	3,760
4	Brownstown.....	Bob Pinkerton.....	0	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	720	600	50	609	109	718
5	Chapel Hill.....		2	1	33	42	15	0	0	0	866	195	9	448	22	470
6	Columbus.....	Don Reed.....	0	4	157	26	0	0	0	0	1,327	850	121	1,164	193	1,357
7	DeQueen, First.....	E. B. Abington.....	38	52	738	568	197	244	95	47	34,486	6,000	5,646	25,453	8,001	33,454
8	DeQueen, Kern Hts.....	Doyle Clay.....	3	0	18	27	0	15	0	0	711	1,300	0	487	0	487
9	Dierks.....		10	6	120	102	52	36	18	0	6,923	3,900	120	7,114	465	7,579
10	Foreman.....		40	26	361	205	115	67	66	0	6,861	3,900	442	6,223	786	7,009
11	Hicks.....	Ray Bostian.....	1	0	52	42	0	0	0	0	480	40	40	555	80	635
12	Horatio.....	Russell Armer.....	4	4	233	131	73	51	34	7	7,608	2,600	300	6,039	645	6,684
13	Liberty.....	Bob Pinkerton.....	7	6	57	35	0	0	0	0	600	10	10	711	34	745
14	Little River.....	Cecil Woods.....	6	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	520	0	0	0	0	0
15	Lockesburg.....	Vernon Bradley.....	10	10	369	180	75	82	15	25	7,710	3,762	506	6,670	1,028	7,698
16	Lone Oak.....	Gerald Friday.....	1	6	120	52	0	48	0	0	2,855	1,040	67	2,578	134	2,712

17	Mineral Sps., Central.	Gordon Bachus	15	29	236	73	66	97	22	5	10,582	4,680	310	10,913	873	11,786
18	Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Murfreesboro	Troy Carroll	6	9	270	188	68	90	53	0	12,076	4,160	827	10,037	1,696	11,733
20	Nashville	Mike Carozza	25	37	861	544	183	247	99	48	37,976	6,000	7,292	29,177	9,761	38,938
21	New Home	Ray Bostian	2	2	34	33	0	0	0	0	395	300	10	302	25	327
22	Oak Grove	Johnny Clayton	4	8	90	71	50	51	32	10	3,716	2,080	110	4,948	259	5,207
23	Ogden	Andy Kerr	4	4	168	85	60	47	0	0	3,721	2,080	150	3,724	377	4,101
24	Ozan	Bill Osborn	0	0	68	20	0	26	0	0	738	600	40	702	48	750
25	Rock Hill	Curtis Zachry	6	1	25	31	0	0	0	0	823	480	39	727	78	805
26	State Line		0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	611	312	45	467	114	581
27	Washington	J. W. Hickman	0	13	154	96	46	66	0	0	4,301	2,080	78	4,024	252	4,276
28	Wilton	Bill Robinson	4	4	142	17	0	0	0	0	1,481	1,060	33	1,124	422	1,546
29	Winthrop	Eugene Jewel	5	2	90	63	45	36	0	0	2,517	1,200	119	2,325	270	2,595
Totals			223	254	5,070	3,147	1,177	1,323	514	194	\$ 172,680	\$ 58,879	\$ 19,468	\$ 145,803	\$ 31,148	\$ 176,951

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by F. M. Robinson, Rt. 2, Leachville, Ark., Clerk

1	Armored	W. J. Clayton	13	5	517	188	87	125	56	44	\$ 9,229	\$ 3,260	\$ 631	\$ 8,028	\$ 1,005	\$ 9,033
2	Blackwater	Roy Baker	3	3	185	74	47	56	0	0	2,825	2,080	137	2,214	276	2,490
3	Bly'ville, Calvary	James H. Fitzgerald	15	82	456	337	117	196	70	0	15,628	5,200	503	14,822	758	15,580
4	Bly'ville, First	Charles F. Pitts	34	78	1,843	1,521	506	409	338	210	109,646	7,500	18,324	99,245	21,640	120,885
5	Bly'ville, Ridgecrest	P. H. Jernigan	46	40	330	284	0	0	19	39	17,463	3,900	300	13,793	666	14,459
6	Bly'ville, Trinity	Henry Applegate	34	70	656	432	157	186	121	32	22,910	5,000	2,562	17,665	3,484	21,149
7	Boynton	Calvin Smith	7	21	179	58	27	55	16	0	971	1,300	72	1,413	142	1,555
8	Brinkley's Chapel		15	2	177	80	102	64	0	0	3,885	1,965	97	3,588	235	3,823
9	Brown's Chapel	L. N. Hinch	14	10	343	95	78	98	29	10	5,580	2,340	157	4,713	478	5,191
10	Carson Lake		2	0	77	*60	51	0	0	0	1,459	1,040	10	1,428	10	1,438
11	Clear Lake	Harold B. Ray	10	17	378	184	119	121	35	32	12,487	3,950	480	11,637	819	12,456
12	Cole Ridge	Morris McGuire	13	0	355	132	127	100	24	23	8,918	3,120	420	8,229	667	8,896
13	Crossroads	Bill Holcomb	25	13	366	118	117	75	0	0	3,474	2,080	234	2,702	430	3,132
14	Dell	Harold Sadler	31	14	305	219	80	148	77	35	13,364	3,900	586	12,471	1,046	13,517
15	Dyess	Elbert Ragsdale	13	5	417	130	58	61	27	0	4,327	2,860	292	3,753	517	4,270
16	Emmanuel	Van Fowler	7	1	276	90	57	50	12	8	4,815	2,878	291	4,352	486	4,839
17	Etowah	Bill Wiles	3	7	64	89	0	46	0	0	2,413	875	149	2,174	233	2,407
18	Fairview	R. B. King	9	3	240	99	38	57	24	15	6,966	2,990	304	7,226	626	7,852
19	Gosnell	William L. Kreis	44	43	480	433	189	144	91	60	13,520	3,900	1,239	21,235	2,296	23,531
20	Joiner	William B. Gossett	6	11	245	114	83	60	25	0	7,456	3,900	316	6,909	551	7,460
21	Keiser		18	2	340	221	114	171	50	37	9,676	4,160	1,004	7,967	1,581	9,548
22	Leachville	Gene B. Hadley	20	23	512	351	134	128	53	60	29,850	6,240	3,798	25,166	4,912	30,078
23	Luxora	C. H. Johnson	3	9	186	176	83	60	47	0	7,344	4,800	822	5,799	1,340	7,139
24	Manila, First	E. A. Pipkins	11	8	555	360	111	201	87	45	17,743	4,420	1,670	15,785	2,332	18,117
25	Manila, Westside	Thurlo Lee	6	17	161	200	70	124	46	23	7,641	3,640	646	6,455	1,073	7,528
26	Mary's Chapel	Cooper Reid	6	10	248	90	51	64	32	8	2,595	2,080	163	2,304	266	2,570
27	New Bethel	Eugene Ray	6	4	280	72	64	45	0	0	2,093	1,732	97	2,303	97	2,400
28	New Harmony		3	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	7	250	13	263
29	New Liberty	James Marlar	7	9	460	200	77	76	38	0	13,881	3,760	450	25,361	886	26,247
30	New Providence	F. M. Robinson	15	1	397	181	92	75	48	33	11,582	4,000	1,053	8,594	1,830	10,424

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
31	Nodena	Roy C. Johnson	15	2	136	61	43	52	6	12	4,699	2,600	180	3,963	302	4,265
32	Number Nine	J. C. Miller	6	2	185	75	46	50	10	19	3,622	2,600	25	3,565	95	3,660
33	Osceola, Calvary	J. W. Moon	21	27	317	261	161	126	24	36	13,610	5,200	2,134	16,263	2,478	18,741
34	Osceola, First	Harry G. Jacobs	23	52	875	647	294	163	186	99	47,184	6,240	3,417	37,997	10,291	48,288
35	Rosa	Bert Thomas	6	2	43	58	0	53	0	0	1,636	1,040	68	1,507	141	1,648
36	Tomato	James Rambo	13	11	103	87	70	69	18	23	3,096	1,240	91	2,738	214	2,952
37	Wardell		6	7	285	35	41	23	0	0	1,968	1,328	72	1,752	109	1,861
38	Well's Chapel		3	2	101	38	32	29	0	0	1,627	1,300	39	1,190	103	1,293
39	Whitton	Jimmy Stevens	5	10	119	105	39	46	0	0	4,915	2,860	444	4,060	633	4,743
40	Wilson	T. E. Farrar, Jr.	17	28	699	327	202	176	106	49	22,519	4,160	4,072	20,364	5,006	25,370
41	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	5	4	311	76	68	72	0	0	3,935	2,080	106	3,668	230	3,898
42	Yarbro	William T. Taylor	18	18	271	159	80	112	58	41	7,767	3,900	565	6,586	963	7,549
TOTALS			584	676	14,508	8,517	3,912	3,970	1,773	992	\$ 491,349	\$133,668	\$ 53,027	\$ 451,235	\$ 71,310	\$ 522,545

*1959 report

MT. ZION

Compiled by Bob Adams, Rt. 1, Lake City, Ark., Clerk

1	Alsop	Grant Whitmire	5	4	77	130	25	65	0	0	\$ 2,258	\$ 790	\$ 59	\$ 1,808	\$ 142	\$ 1,950
2	Bay	Hal Gallop, Sr.	22	15	440	319	114	200	56	26	14,588	3,600	1,047	13,237	1,470	14,707
3	Bethabara	Jim Kinkade	3	3	191	169	65	169	58	0	5,200	1,575	144	1,995	274	2,269
4	Black Oak	John Collier	5	4	239	111	43	78	44	0	8,531	4,200	663	6,552	1,681	8,233
5	Bono	Jimmy Sparks	2	7	130	94	29	52	9	0	4,379	1,820	134	3,474	438	3,912
6	Bowman	Charles Berry	8	5	101	112	44	72	0	12	3,542	1,500	15	3,441	15	3,456
7	Brookland	J. O. Miles	2	14	243	171	65	69	32	0	6,511	3,380	251	5,562	590	6,152
8	Buffalo Chapel	Earnest Perkins	6	7	284	167	88	125	28	9	5,276	1,150	18	2,175	30	2,205
9	Caraway	Russell Bragg	9	10	249	171	96	115	43	0	6,932	3,385	81	6,734	516	7,250
10	Cash	Earl Langley	10	9	208	141	60	83	0	0	5,097	3,100	127	4,404	180	4,584
11	Childress	Harold Martin	5	4	263	238	124	117	56	54	9,539	3,640	808	8,641	1,467	10,108
12	Dixie	Coy Richardson	6	1	93	37	15	38	7	0	2,575	1,405	271	2,131	401	2,532
13	Egypt	Ernest Tosh	15	18	186	81	35	79	15	0	2,716	1,300	79	1,777	110	1,887
14	Friendly Hope	J. M. Wilkinson	16	4	335	155	87	100	16	0	5,678	3,380	165	5,166	448	5,614
15	Central, J'boro	Curtis Mathis	68	97	1,015	796	297	351	174	76	60,085	6,110	5,774	53,343	8,428	61,771
16	First, J'boro	C. Z. Holland	27	94	1,507	1,059	282	306	319	0	108,947	9,000	17,495	79,252	29,628	108,880
17	Fisher St., J'boro	H. R. Robertson	41	66	573	336	73	138	83	44	23,816	4,680	1,312	29,472	2,719	32,191
18	Walnut St., J'boro	Bill Smith	24	32	1,182	642	286	260	161	40	47,659	5,460	5,457	24,010	8,199	32,209
19	Lake City	John Basinger	16	17	744	400	162	195	100	22	27,455	4,420	8,921	15,517	11,320	26,837
20	Lunsford	Bob Adams	3	2	105	76	45	57	28	0	4,329	2,160	253	3,100	456	3,556
21	Monette	James Sanders	8	4	531	298	82	125	64	14	17,606	4,420	2,980	11,794	4,337	16,131

22 Mt. Pisgah		7	8	269	89	34	77	10	0	2,863	1,365	51	2,752	116	2,868
23 Mt. Zion	Lloyd Patterson	2	23	303	174	63	103	0	0	5,988	2,600	59	4,392	523	4,915
24 Needham	H. B. Stone	0	2	76	76	50	68	0	0	1,465	1,200	27	1,444	44	1,488
25 Nettleton	R. D. Harrington	48	32	599	418	115	163	20	30	18,068	5,009	1,450	15,676	1,885	17,561
26 New Antioch	Lowell Jamieson	1	7	115	50	33	38	0	0	2,665	1,660	53	2,868	77	2,945
27 New Hope, B. Oak		3	4	260	98	30	70	0	0	2,640	1,985	44	2,604	131	2,735
28 New Hope, J'boro	Max Taylor	0	29	189	97	50	76	0	0	4,812	2,080	138	3,725	247	3,972
29 North Main, J'boro	R. L. Williams	32	18	195	236	118	120	15	0	8,284	3,120	349	7,379	565	7,944
30 Philadelphia	Paul Stockemer	3	19	300	229	98	112	20	20	19,599	5,200	1,770	10,605	3,397	14,002
31 Providence	Arthur Simpson	6	8	166	102	102	90	0	0	2,906	1,830	90	2,737	225	2,962
32 Red	O. S. Conley	0	1	73	24	75	24	0	0	2,300	1,200	5	1,523	5	1,528
33 Rowe's Chapel	Joe Hester	4	7	170	113	68	59	26	0	5,241	2,600	343	1,925	551	2,476
34 Strawfloor	A. R. Watkins	9	1	141	94	51	50	14	0	4,105	1,300	108	3,781	225	4,006
TOTALS		416	576	11,552	7,503	3,004	3,844	1,398	347	\$ 453,155	\$101,624	\$ 50,541	\$ 344,996	\$ 80,840	\$ 425,836

NEWTON

Compiled by Mrs. Bert Willingham, Ponca, Ark., Clerk

1 Boxley	Charles Taylor	14	1	88	77	45	64	9	8	\$ 3,649	\$ 2,460	\$ 188	\$ 3,632	\$ 349	\$ 3,981
2 Cassville	Charles Taylor	0	2	28	27	0	0	0	0	1,328	900	77	909	244	1,153
3 Deer	Guy Merryman	4	2	40	26	0	0	0	0	498	1,249	60	393	60	453
4 Jasper	Guy Merryman	0	7	123	64	58	0	0	0	3,258	1,300	211	3,000	429	3,429
5 Parthenon	Guy Merryman	0	1	59	40	0	32	0	0	1,468	1,200	169	800	271	1,071
TOTALS		18	13	338	234	103	96	9	8	\$ 10,201	\$ 7,109	\$ 705	\$ 8,734	\$ 1,353	\$ 10,087

OUACHITA

Compiled by Lewis McClendon, Mena, Ark., Clerk

1 Acorn		3	2	101	59	50	43	0	0	\$ 4,383	\$ 1,560	\$ 386	\$ 5,546	\$ 745	\$ 6,291
2 Bethel	C. S. Anderson	2	3	33	66	38	0	0	0	319	240	0	338	0	338
3 Board Camp	Heber Shreve	4	14	153	82	45	54	10	10	4,952	2,510	484	3,795	698	4,493
4 Cherry Hill	Sam Sherman	0	2	48	22	0	0	0	0	1,606	775	229	1,140	369	1,509
5 Concord		0	4	120	74	0	40	0	0	1,337	960	67	880	134	1,014
6 Cove		1	14	126	70	51	31	8	0	2,547	1,490	143	1,896	432	2,328
7 Dallas Ave., Mena	Claud D. Hughes	12	35	399	221	97	125	32	0	10,802	5,200	977	9,825	1,681	11,506
8 Gillham	Ed Riley	6	7	168	100	97	55	9	9	4,187	2,370	200	3,604	456	4,060
9 Grannis	John Westlake	0	2	211	137	63	67	17	0	6,566	1,500	556	5,673	869	6,542
10 Hatfield		8	14	143	75	62	44	23	0	2,951	2,080	296	2,642	517	3,159
11 Hatton	John Heskett	0	0	87	30	0	19	0	0	1,015	840	60	1,176	144	1,320
12 Lower Big Fork	Harold Green	4	4	105	45	32	0	0	0	493	480	0	358	170	528
13 Mena, First	Dillard S. Miller	37	59	1,129	605	261	278	117	84	49,719	5,800	7,897	37,273	12,653	49,926
14 New Hope	Emmett Sherman	0	1	116	47	33	0	0	0	1,872	980	145	1,393	256	1,649
15 Salem		3	1	37	35	0	13	0	0	815	300	18	300	36	336
16 Two-Mile	Mark Roberts	0	1	11	34	0	0	0	0	505	325	10	468	20	488
17 Vandervoort	Peter L. Petty	5	7	160	90	129	56	14	21	4,206	2,075	156	3,083	331	3,414
18 Westmoreland Hts.	Thomas W. Dove	15	17	73	64	63	53	0	0	3,922	1,300	179	1,448	298	1,746
19 Wickes	John Heskett	0	7	69	34	30	25	0	0	1,301	840	118	1,214	268	1,482
20 Yocana	David A. Hillier	2	0	78	41	56	17	0	0	1,135	660	66	1,144	129	1,273
Totals		102	194	3,367	1,931	1,107	920	230	124	\$ 104,633	\$ 32,285	\$ 11,987	\$ 83,196	\$ 20,206	\$ 103,402

PULASKI COUNTY
Compiled by Betty O'Pry, 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alexander, First.....	Johnny Lewis.....	2	6	124	68	26	41	7	0	\$ 6,484	\$ 2,714	\$ 580	\$ 7,129	\$ 786	\$ 7,915
2	Amboy.....	Arnold Teel.....	14	36	435	378	222	160	113	0	32,603	4,420	6,669	28,142	10,775	38,917
3	Archview.....	James O' Cain.....	14	20	173	185	132	90	25	10	11,287	3,900	1,095	8,754	1,377	10,131
4	Baptis: Tabernacle.....	Don Hook.....	18	56	1,690	1,071	272	244	146	0	71,965	6,000	1,132	67,559	4,143	71,702
5	Baring Cross.....	K. Alvin Pitt.....	38	67	2,430	1,560	519	492	188	10	129,295	7,800	24,197	99,422	29,782	129,204
6	Barnett Memorial.....	C. R. Trammell.....	14	38	108	148	64	97	30	39	5,995	2,165	60	7,937	124	8,061
7	Bayou Meto.....	Eugene Irby.....	15	12	185	177	159	122	44	0	8,905	2,340	799	17,794	1,082	18,876
8	Bethany.....	A. T. Suskey.....	20	60	479	276	136	124	104	36	13,731	0	0	17,784	1,694	19,478
9	Bethel.....	Harold W. Taylor.....	15	30	94	122	67	87	54	8	5,787	2,706	147	5,209	339	5,548
10	Calvary, LR.....	Paul Fox.....	26	86	952	709	252	297	162	0	77,110	9,300	8,535	62,612	13,164	75,776
11	Calvary, RC.....	W. V. Philliber.....	62	58	656	686	359	259	132	38	43,860	6,500	3,737	39,292	4,680	43,972
12	Capitol Hill.....	C. S. Maynard.....	3	20	230	177	63	60	65	0	9,040	4,500	321	8,048	603	8,651
13	Cedar Heights.....	Herbert Blanton.....	3	8	127	122	69	66	10	12	6,898	2,910	646	6,114	806	6,920
14	Central.....	C. Gordon Bayless.....	18	45	777	568	158	245	166	34	53,020	6,000	5,055	43,183	7,492	50,675
15	Crystal Hill.....	Ralph B. Raines.....	19	14	274	227	140	119	39	0	9,889	4,160	578	8,466	1,067	9,473
16	Crystal Valley.....	E. W. Goodson.....	27	5	194	188	140	104	32	11	5,581	3,140	414	5,579	475	6,054
17	Douglasville, First.....	Floyd Davis.....	8	21	350	164	0	67	92	0	6,683	3,640	127	6,021	536	6,557
18	East End.....	Marion Grubbs.....	16	9	337	186	110	109	12	0	9,747	4,680	346	8,042	1,176	9,218
19	Estes Chapel.....	Karl Robinson.....	3	5	41	36	0	0	0	0	1,179	272	5	722	5	727
20	Forest Highlands.....	Darell S. Ross.....	10	57	193	285	103	126	70	12	19,852	5,020	917	39,604	1,320	40,924
21	Forty-Seventh St.....	Nelson Greenleaf.....	13	30	455	344	130	133	14	11	16,336	0	856	15,703	856	16,559
22	Gaines Street.....	J. Richard Perkins.....	63	106	1,223	803	320	469	138	68	90,269	6,000	8,352	81,143	11,686	92,829
23	Garden Homes.....	H. L. Lewis.....	14	20	248	134	0	99	27	18	2,624	1,560	0	2,620	15	2,635
24	Geyer Springs, First.....	Jerre Hassell.....	23	98	376	512	278	211	163	38	20,885	4,300	960	19,474	1,411	20,885
25	Grace.....	Fred Deahl.....	39	34	241	211	96	100	46	13	11,805	4,800	524	11,223	1,103	12,326
26	Gravel Ridge, First.....	Jack Livingston.....	9	26	219	211	99	127	68	30	10,839	4,200	522	8,987	755	9,742
27	Graves Memorial.....	U. L. Kendrick.....	6	9	274	140	125	52	35	0	6,475	2,105	278	7,806	658	8,464
28	Green Memorial.....	C. A. Sewell.....	17	37	160	193	130	119	39	8	8,794	4,330	580	7,759	892	8,651
29	Harmony.....	Jack Hogue.....	1	0	58	38	0	38	0	0	1,324	1,300	17	1,300	24	1,324
30	Hebron.....	Jesse Whitley.....	26	61	421	415	214	178	58	32	21,841	5,640	1,660	20,182	2,681	22,863
31	Highway.....	Bunyan Wallace.....	13	34	387	367	162	182	119	48	18,789	4,420	1,200	17,145	1,644	18,789
32	Hill Top.....		7	5	74	52	0	52	0	0	1,968	1,040	60	1,708	120	1,828
33	Holly Springs.....		11	10	92	90	69	67	17	0	2,137	1,970	136	2,612	177	2,789
34	Immanuel.....	W. O. Vaught.....	96	233	3,715	2,479	820	826	491	28	327,957	12,000	49,231	253,460	78,497	331,957
35	Ironton.....	E. Edmondson.....	15	7	369	261	246	144	33	0	9,707	4,404	350	9,367	467	9,834
36	Jacksonville, First.....	Ben. F. Bates.....	35	95	877	817	403	319	173	35	58,677	6,500	7,982	50,190	9,906	60,096
37	Jacksonville, Second.....		14	44	432	334	154	130	62	21	18,305	4,420	725	17,322	957	18,279

38	Levy	W. Harry Hunt	93	73	1,025	982	347	366	99	103	64,153	6,300	5,750	58,542	8,295	66,837
39	Life Line	Larry Poster	25	60	667	897	208	199	119	17	31,881	4,290	3,206	28,219	5,003	33,222
40	Little Rock, First	Paul Roberts	149	247	2,589	1,930	400	780	300	27	218,933	10,000	30,931	192,782	45,463	238,245
41	Little Rock, Second	Dale Cowling	139	160	2,809	1,648	476	682	372	135	236,089	8,400	25,549	166,612	59,011	225,623
42	Longview	C. E. Lawrence	15	21	314	264	110	139	20	22	26,666	4,800	2,586	24,096	3,270	27,366
43	Markham Street	Ed W. Dance	13	16	132	122	53	59	0	0	7,531	4,680	197	7,948	267	8,215
44	Martindale		3	5	240	194	117	124	50	20	12,574	4,000	1,069	11,456	2,080	13,536
45	Mountain View	T. F. Cupples	3	7	184	121	59	72	0	0	7,967	4,400	32	8,250	49	8,299
46	Nalls Memorial	Charles Whedbee	9	22	375	266	175	115	42	43	12,516	4,680	676	23,583	759	24,342
47	Natural Steps		4	7	192	149	0	0	0	0	6,198	0	183	3,372	476	3,848
48	No. Little Rock, First	J. C. Myers	18	36	617	496	0	216	56	0	50,187	5,580	6,657	39,335	9,289	48,624
49	North Point		0	3	85	58	0	0	0	0	980	0	0	1,042	0	1,042
50	Park Hill	Rheubin L. South	53	160	1,139	1,191	432	325	239	61	129,994	8,400	27,096	91,679	33,149	124,828
51	Pike Avenue	R. H. Dorris	17	47	654	454	231	191	146	59	40,435	4,600	2,000	37,076	3,359	40,435
52	Pine Grove	J. A. Hogan	13	23	447	230	148	112	36	14	15,629	4,619	1,431	13,657	1,893	15,550
53	Plainview	Curtis Griffith	11	18	375	239	147	132	41	32	12,677	3,900	1,217	10,997	1,497	12,494
54	Pleasant Grove		7	12	145	107	0	57	0	0	3,081	1,620	220	4,737	220	4,957
55	Pulaski Heights	W. Harold Hicks	24	75	1,313	1,018	231	353	162	0	138,228	8,325	32,497	100,943	41,744	142,687
56	Remount	T. H. Reaves	8	7	165	108	65	23	27	0	4,823	1,560	413	4,242	492	4,734
57	Reynolds Memorial	Guy S. Wilson	17	6	776	300	161	105	0	0	19,840	5,200	1,440	16,286	1,805	18,091
58	Riverside	Mel Mintz	5	28	178	91	50	59	12	12	8,237	3,380	714	7,829	888	8,717
59	Roland	E. F. Boyles	0	0	96	70	60	56	0	0	11,890	2,080	36	10,828	108	10,936
60	Rosedale	Gerald Roe	15	41	568	548	149	173	18	45	30,207	5,250	1,757	27,373	2,792	30,165
61	Shady Grove	W. J. Adkins	7	1	128	91	53	57	0	0	4,124	1,950	206	3,574	368	3,942
62	Sheridan, First	Wendell Welch	7	16	419	239	95	107	60	65	19,398	5,570	388	19,226	1,178	20,404
63	Sherwood, First	Charles Ragland	6	24	184	181	155	78	34	26	10,155	2,600	625	9,450	650	10,100
64	Sixteenth Street		5	5	71	44	33	17	0	0	1,811	1,350	17	1,546	74	1,620
65	South Highland	Ray Branscum	68	102	1,352	1,012	319	456	161	59	87,318	6,500	7,463	73,463	12,200	85,663
66	Stanfill	Wayne K. Carter	2	1	84	64	0	50	0	0	2,357	1,300	36	2,214	86	2,300
67	Sylvan Hills, First	Walter N. Hill	40	84	559	502	326	233	102	0	32,042	5,135	4,527	21,409	5,292	26,701
68	Trinity	Harold Clower	0	9	244	149	0	76	21	0	11,937	4,386	0	28,598	0	28,598
69	Tyler Street	Harold Hightower	22	43	459	474	161	208	69	47	34,434	5,400	1,512	33,636	2,412	36,048
70	University	W. C. Henley, Jr.	2	31	110	141	118	83	40	20	22,907	6,000	827	20,887	1,340	22,227
71	Vimy Ridge	Ralph Ferguson	4	1	76	43	44	32	7	0	2,876	1,207	39	2,257	88	2,345
72	Welch Street		4	13	200	153	86	104	21	0	11,807	4,240	175	10,993	255	11,248
73	West Side	Gene Davis	14	47	247	80	45	83	26	8	6,612	2,400	322	6,029	659	6,688
74	Woodlawn	Horace Grigson	18	11	277	201	75	101	29	9	17,134	4,680	2,443	14,273	2,863	17,136
75	Woodson	Alfred Cullum	9	0	144	107	72	64	0	0	2,852	2,340	22	2,729	26	2,755
76	Zion Hill	Elmer Dicus	0	1	210	104	68	52	26	0	7,400	1,500	296	6,797	589	7,386
Totals			1,596	2,965	39,514	29,302	11,506	12,294	5,314	1,384	2,523,523	\$309,758	\$293,848	\$2,163,379	\$443,204	\$2,606,583

RED RIVER

Compiled by Bobby Alexander, Blevins, Ark., Clerk

1	Anchor	Robert Watson	4	0	89	40	0	32	0	0	\$ 2,287	\$ 1,445	\$ 202	\$ 0	\$ 395	\$ 0
2	Antoine	Franklin Lowe	0	4	94	56	35	57	0	0	2,815	1,696	283	0	414	0
3	Arkadelphia, First	Sam C. Reeves	31	336	1,368	956	233	315	151	64	78,286	7,000	11,045	0	16,805	0
4	Second	Carl Kluck	14	154	781	433	110	191	57	23	25,127	4,600	3,588	0	5,152	0
5	Third St.	Geo. Blackmon	4	45	269	159	62	71	11	10	8,177	2,080	276	0	532	0
6	Park Hill	S. M. Cooper	1	81	216	168	57	98	18	26	11,531	4,940	530	0	1,277	0

RED RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
7	Beirne	Andy O'Kelly	15	3	196	119	38	81	23	18	7,848	3,120	660	0	1,136	0
8	Bethel	N. C. Bryan	4	1	58	67	51	39	9	0	2,610	1,600	130	0	388	0
9	Bethlehem	Wayne Givens	0	1	60	35	0	25	0	0	1,158	1,020	5	0	13	0
10	Boughton	Don McBride	10	13	173	80	0	67	0	0	2,097	1,125	110	0	208	0
11	Caddo Valley	Daniel Coad	3	4	87	90	35	52	0	0	3,231	1,341	171	0	372	0
12	Cedar Grove	Arthur Anderson	4	23	58	57	34	25	0	0	3,330	1,360	55	0	120	0
13	Center Point	Guy Branscum	3	1	68	64	34	46	8	0	3,144	2,070	104	0	258	0
14	Curtis	Owen Ring	3	11	223	160	0	71	14	0	3,994	2,480	339	0	542	0
15	DeGray	Edward Turner	1	0	166	53	21	44	11	0	3,508	2,080	338	0	531	0
16	East Whelen	J. W. Barfield	0	0	25	18	0	22	0	0	720	520	24	0	43	0
17	Emmett, First	Haskell Malone	12	7	128	88	0	30	0	0	2,900	2,080	0	0	125	0
18	Fairview	Martin Schleuter	0	1	20	27	24	19	0	0	423	253	0	0	25	0
19	Gurdon, Beech St.	James Wilson	7	2	474	354	0	142	80	0	26,369	4,083	4,011	0	5,437	0
20	Harmony Hill	W. E. Landers	0	2	124	55	24	35	0	0	2,529	1,665	239	0	419	0
21	Hollywood	R. D. Wooderson	0	6	68	46	35	35	0	0	974	800	3	0	25	0
22	Lakeview	Grady Dickens	1	4	50	31	0	30	0	0	2,996	770	67	0	176	0
23	Marlbrook	Bobby Alexander	3	5	81	71	65	64	0	0	3,446	1,925	122	0	249	0
24	Mt. Bethel		0	4	74	45	34	47	0	0	1,477	890	180	0	300	0
25	Mt. Olive	Earl Bearce	5	0	71	39	35	21	0	0	1,580	1,325	0	0	36	0
26	Mt. Zion		1	16	97	66	32	44	0	0	3,589	1,325	60	0	149	0
27	Okolona	Eddie McDonald	0	2	38	30	0	30	0	0	857	560	20	0	96	0
28	Prescott, First	W. R. Woodell	8	25	482	332	0	123	64	44	22,236	4,725	1,800	0	2,982	0
29	Richwoods	Homer Shirley	6	19	219	118	57	75	0	0	5,782	2,600	851	0	1,293	0
30	Shady Grove	Bill Coonis	3	3	40	48	38	48	0	0	0	703	36	0	92	0
31	Shiloh	Frank Schimming	6	0	74	31	34	34	0	0	3,310	1,225	124	0	287	0
32	South Fork	Jim Davis	1	0	141	73	24	43	0	0	1,916	1,300	72	0	188	0
33	Sycamore Grove	F. Vanlandingham	3	5	85	64	19	41	0	0	1,394	980	62	0	95	0
34	Unity	James Ryan	4	4	85	94	38	34	0	0	3,016	1,885	273	0	495	0
35	Whelen Springs	Fred Cowardin	3	2	138	62	0	44	0	0	2,933	2,065	144	0	208	0
36	Reader, First	Ernest Whitten	4	0	110	52	30	37	0	0	2,126	1,025	57	0	176	0
Totals			169	792	6,530	4,281	1,206	2,217	446	185	\$ 249,716	\$ 70,661	\$ 25,981	\$ 0	\$ 41,039	\$ 0

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by Herman Dover, Melbourne, Ark., Clerk

1 Belview	A. F. Muncy	3	8	154	71	85	45	10	0	\$ 3,265	\$ 1,200	\$ 95	\$ 2,987	\$ 95	\$ 3,082
2 Calico Rock	J. A. O. Russell	38	16	162	69	30	50	10	0	9,537	0	271	9,433	480	9,913
3 Guin	G. M. Roberts	6	8	44	55	0	0	0	0	2,154	720	72	1,801	186	1,987
4 Finley Creek	W. E. Davis	1	1	73	*48	0	37	0	0	611	300	72	524	163	687
5 Evening Shade	Shelby Bittle	10	3	103	99	70	0	0	0	3,896	2,860	116	3,727	325	4,052
6 Franklin	W. E. Davis	1	0	86	39	0	0	0	0	778	360	26	832	26	858
7 Melbourne	Hugh Cooper	6	12	391	219	105	115	14	0	15,875	4,420	590	13,579	1,852	15,431
8 Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Roberts	8	2	85	*67	0	0	0	0	968	480	15	899	15	914
9 Lone Star		0	0	*33	*12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Sage	W. E. Davis	1	14	*105	61	30	50	0	0	2,583	1,440	165	2,197	316	2,513
11 Saints Rest (Boswell)		3	1	54	49	23	0	0	0	607	360	3	545	32	577
12 Newburg	Joe Skaggs	0	2	13	44	0	0	0	0	226	125	16	181	35	216
13 Oxford		2	0	78	76	0	0	0	0	815	337	60	685	130	815
14 Sidney		0	0	81	83	12	0	0	0	1,893	900	155	1,335	398	1,733
15 Wiseman		1	0	24	22	0	0	0	0	300	0	61	239	61	300
16 Zion		9	0	66	46	0	0	0	0	765	200	0	310	60	370
17 Myron		3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	289	40	329
18 Dolph	F. E. Woolery	0	2	53	77	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	20	3,069	20	3,089
Totals		92	79	1,618	1,137	355	297	34	0	\$ 44,273	\$ 15,322	\$ 1,777	\$ 42,632	\$ 4,234	\$ 46,866

*1959 Report

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by Ray Tweed, P. O. Box 367, Leslie, Ark., Clerk

1 Botkinburg	Arlie Bonds	3	24	37	44	67	44	0	0	\$ 1,319	\$ 600	\$ 29	\$ 1,206	\$ 50	\$ 1,256
2 Clinton	J. Ben Wofford	4	25	438	234	97	104	70	0	14,451	3,365	2,486	9,967	3,934	13,901
3 Corinth	J. M. Hayes	6	1	46	48	55	0	0	0	757	500	26	731	57	788
4 Evening Shade	Cecil Harness	2	0	50	26	22	28	0	0	151	3	21	65	48	113
5 Half Moon	Lester C. Nixon	7	4	*86	*77	31	*37	0	0	942	813	0	867	44	911
6 Leslie	Ray Tweed	17	16	277	276	76	93	28	0	8,578	3,155	735	6,904	1,405	8,309
7 Lexington	J. M. Hayes	0	0	78	77	55	33	0	0	1,854	1,000	195	1,000	260	1,260
8 Marshall, First	Klois Hargis	5	4	451	288	180	128	74	26	6,560	2,441	791	13,599	1,444	15,043
9 Mountain View	A. D. Corder	3	9	386	199	66	71	15	0	7,951	3,230	559	6,984	1,367	8,351
10 New Hopewell	Chester Roten	1	2	95	62	0	45	35	21	2,752	1,820	115	2,145	256	2,401
11 Pee Dee		3	1	133	85	57	*106	26	0	3,996	2,705	0	2,810	23	2,833
12 Plant	Glenn Williams	0	0	48	52	55	28	0	0	1,165	595	10	1,023	73	1,096
13 Pleasant Valley	Glenn Williams	6	0	65	45	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	1,332	0	1,332
14 Red Hill	Chester Roten	4	0	76	37	29	0	0	0	420	300	33	300	51	351
15 Rupert	C. E. Gregg	8	3	32	36	51	36	0	0	69	30	0	30	0	30
16 Saint Joe		2	2	39	39	70	16	0	0	2,138	733	133	3,009	371	3,380
17 Scotland	Floyd Wright	4	2	119	77	48	40	0	0	2,162	1,275	104	1,664	235	1,899
18 Shady Grove	C. E. Gregg	13	0	82	58	54	65	0	0	764	405	36	659	80	739
19 Shirley	Herman Balentine	8	5	167	89	56	22	13	0	3,726	1,933	177	3,231	463	3,744
20 Snowball	Johnson Evans	8	2	55	40	37	0	0	0	545	214	44	214	69	283
21 Zion		0	0	44	23	43	14	0	0	676	105	110	217	195	412
Totals		104	100	2,804	1,912	1,149	910	261	47	\$ 60,976	\$ 25,572	\$ 5,604	\$ 58,007	\$ 10,425	\$ 68,432

Page 143

*1959 Report

TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by Johnny Green, Goodwin, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for The Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Antioch		6	0	45	57	19	30	0	0	1,497	1,200	101	1,047	151	1,198
2	Barton Chapel	J. B. Deaton	10	10	544	244	0	114	0	0	6,182	2,640	120	5,846	207	6,053
3	Beck Spur	Walter E. Allen	10	7	342	287	113	162	65	50	23,000	3,900	300	22,955	659	23,614
4	Bethel	R. L. Archer	10	0	70	56	0	0	0	0	750	260	0	625	25	650
5	Burnt Cane	Frank H. Stamps	2	2	60	47	0	23	10	0	1,142	522	20	883	90	973
6	Cherry Valley	John B. Love	12	0	266	193	35	102	15	0	6,446	4,160	586	5,730	1,173	6,903
7	Crawfordsville	Ben Rowell	24	20	395	199	98	114	94	38	10,165	4,420	409	9,263	650	9,913
8	Earle	Homer A. Bradley	27	29	646	540	129	267	109	0	40,137	6,200	6,287	32,445	8,280	40,725
9	Ellis Chapel	Harold Perry	2	2	63	61	50	0	0	0	866	650	72	622	134	756
10	Fair Oaks	Lynn Langston	7	3	182	137	0	80	0	17	10,247	4,131	548	8,361	821	9,182
11	Fitzgerald Crossing Forrest City	Leon Reeves	11	15	230	195	0	103	0	20	4,346	2,600	109	4,360	132	4,542
12	Emmanuel	DeWayne Whitmar	14	23	99	133	92	98	20	16	10,218	3,380	100	10,000	325	10,325
13	First	Samuel C. Gash	76	102	1,457	1,203	363	429	263	102	89,103	7,200	12,614	115,696	17,996	133,692
14	Second	Edgar Harvey	12	6	173	126	0	80	25	0	6,039	3,640	97	4,360	211	4,571
15	Fortune	J. D. Yarbrough	11	3	87	41	20	28	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0
16	Gladden	Clark Secay	0	0	140	80	0	50	0	0	2,892	2,600	0	3,161	9	3,170
17	Goodwin	Johnny Green	3	7	98	81	71	62	50	0	9,231	3,900	194	8,804	411	9,215
18	Harris Chapel	Dale Worsley	13	1	191	103	0	47	0	15	4,753	2,475	240	3,891	319	4,210
19	Hulbert**		0	0	*118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Hydrick		3	3	36	58	0	0	0	0	1,074	600	24	701	85	786
21	Jericho**	John Tinsley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Madison	J. D. Webb	1	4	218	105	0	38	0	14	3,823	2,350	90	3,606	165	3,771
23	Marion	E. F. Savage, Jr.	9	32	268	241	121	123	69	10	11,030	4,500	1,091	9,138	1,779	10,917
24	Mays Chapel	Vernon Stewart	1	6	267	34	0	34	0	0	1,185	932	10	1,086	70	1,096
25	Mt. Pisgah	Kern Johnson	2	1	*59	50	0	0	0	0	0	97	9	167	73	240
26	Palestine		9	8	220	104	0	60	9	0	4,113	3,120	96	3,822	161	3,983
27	Parkin	Ray Y. Langley	23	23	552	359	137	110	86	28	20,751	4,350	2,700	14,222	4,436	18,663
28	Pine Tree		10	14	102	104	0	0	0	0	1,107	730	2	1,153	4	1,157
29	Riverside	Pete Quinn	31	12	0	122	0	93	10	16	3,505	1,035	24	3,383	60	3,443
30	Shell Lake		17	18	265	104	0	78	12	14	4,080	2,093	42	3,957	123	4,080
31	Tilton**		0	0	*43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Togo	Curtis Downs	27	6	276	164	76	129	58	0	6,491	3,120	120	4,834	232	5,066
33	Turrell	Alton White	15	19	135	135	68	88	0	0	6,435	2,847	256	5,097	427	5,524
34	Vandale	G. E. Minton	15	15	138	156	90	92	4	10	4,841	1,970	160	5,009	309	5,318

35	West Memphis																
36	Calvary	William B. Sawyer	18	74	412	467	231	316	135	51	35,125	5,980	343	33,928	795	34,723	
37	First	Walter L. Yeldell	73	160	1,743	1,241	333	271	254	59	82,739	5,200	10,643	69,562	12,427	81,989	
48	Ingram Boulevard	B. E. Eldridge	48	68	430	409	232	206	65	68	31,644	6,175	393	29,692	733	30,425	
38	Second	W. D. Burke	16	27	164	95	0	53	0	0	4,187	2,600	54	3,569	108	3,677	
39	Wheatley		4	1	124	135	93	88	31	0	11,606	3,300	200	8,759	465	9,224	
40	Widener	James Gilbreth	4	9	57	41	0	33	0	0	1,474	1,290	29	1,391	59	1,450	
41	Wynne		21	22	792	492	198	179	120	56	33,843	4,940	6,490	22,806	8,517	31,323	
	Wynne Chapel Mission	Charles R. Causby	6	17	203	228	100	150	55	54	9,441	4,160	1,172	6,537	1,989	8,526	
42	Colt		3	9	29	37	0	0	8	0	807	910	56	554	81	635	
TOTALS			606	778	11,739	8,614	2,669	3,940	1,567	638	\$ 506,368	\$116,947	\$ 45,781	\$ 471,027	\$ 64,681	\$ 535,708	

*1959 report **No report

TRINITY

Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully	James L. Tallant	15	0	140	77	77	61	0	0	\$ 2,707	\$ 1,154	\$ 113	\$ 2,433	\$ 297	\$ 2,730
2	Bethel		0	6	113	59	36	0	0	0	1,627	735	36	1,507	60	1,567
3	Black Oak	Thomas Ray	9	0	162	37	0	33	0	0	955	780	8	955	8	993
4	Calvary	Charles Caery	9	16	147	228	105	102	54	0	7,740	2,560	307	7,910	688	8,598
5	Corner's Chapel	Harry W. Tipton	20	25	349	196	89	98	42	12	5,716	3,120	150	4,315	332	4,647
6	East Side	Merle McDonnough	6	13	142	104	75	65	0	10	2,944	1,560	69	2,506	173	2,679
7	Faith	Joe Orr	11	11	151	41	66	45	7	0	1,919	520	34	1,771	116	1,887
8	Fisher	J. H. Coleman	24	12	208	191	64	58	69	0	6,465	3,410	180	6,571	429	7,000
9	Freer	Moran Burge	1	0	103	67	0	25	0	4	1,769	960	76	1,467	175	1,642
10	Greenfield	Earl Ray Duncan	3	2	153	132	85	74	52	9	6,246	2,600	507	6,318	953	7,271
11	Harrisburg, First	Curtis K. McClain	52	36	659	519	169	252	119	60	36,219	5,200	5,808	26,936	7,975	34,911
12	Hurd's Chapel	Mack Lynn	18	1	78	60	0	60	0	0	1,106	390	23	965	45	1,010
13	Lebanon	Daniel Hughes	1	4	177	88	52	54	0	0	3,339	1,200	148	2,564	415	2,979
14	Lepanto	R. B. Crotts	11	11	880	450	128	149	73	47	23,801	5,400	1,977	19,785	3,018	22,803
15	Maple Grove	Frank Bufford	1	3	69	69	0	33	0	0	2,575	1,285	30	2,232	100	2,332
16	Marked Tree	Conway H. Sawyers	38	34	578	309	136	132	104	0	23,382	4,200	3,947	19,462	5,479	24,941
17	Neal's Chapel	Jesse Hodges	5	1	204	100	54	64	16	17	2,367	1,040	223	1,950	291	2,241
18	Neiswander	Bobby Joe Barnett	19	17	193	170	68	111	0	0	3,834	1,460	52	4,042	79	4,121
19	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	7	5	271	129	120	85	0	12	5,692	1,750	887	4,894	1,221	6,115
20	Pleasant Hill	A. M. Houston	16	7	162	70	32	51	0	0	2,153	1,065	0	1,841	190	2,031
21	Pleasant Valley	S. J. Mendor	6	4	96	77	0	62	0	22	2,610	1,300	48	2,023	169	2,192
22	Red Oak	Leon Vandivor	3	2	121	66	0	45	0	0	1,597	900	96	1,450	168	1,618
23	Rivervale	Raymond Anderson	10	20	91	53	51	56	0	0	630	250	5	559	12	571
24	Shiloh	E. P. Johnston	7	1	40	42	0	0	0	0	724	170	0	709	15	724
25	Spear Lake	H. L. Robinson	13	11	119	65	0	51	0	0	1,470	520	20	1,452	115	1,567
26	Trumann, First	H. T. Brown	36	29	640	477	150	181	125	32	28,829	5,564	2,966	30,441	4,175	34,616
27	Tyronza	E. C. Edwards	13	26	999	368	125	174	68	30	27,424	5,500	5,843	17,884	8,167	26,051
28	Valley View	Jimmie Garner	4	3	166	102	46	61	21	0	4,971	2,600	349	4,119	676	4,795
29	Waldenburg	Bobby Wright	5	2	112	66	51	35	11	13	2,298	1,325	58	1,787	137	1,924
30	Weiner	Marvin Wright	4	14	210	135	0	60	44	12	6,514	2,600	240	5,782	563	6,345
31	West Ridge	Jim Brock	9	14	112	58	0	57	0	0	767	185	0	741	5	746
TOTALS			376	330	7,645	4,605	1,739	2,334	805	280	\$ 220,520	\$ 61,303	\$ 24,200	\$ 187,401	\$ 36,246	\$ 223,647

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by John Teas, 533 So. Church, Fayetteville, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Black Oak	Ewell Wright	0	0	55	45	0	28	0	0	\$ 2,136	\$ 780	\$ 108	\$ 1,438	\$ 212	\$ 1,650
2	Brush Creek	Robert Vaughn	18	5	129	66	42	51	16	17	5,323	3,255	279	4,406	594	5,000
3	Dutch Mills, Liberty	P. Baumgardner	0	8	128	89	61	45	14	14	4,609	2,725	41	2,951	731	3,682
4	Elkins		0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	415	338	25	357	58	415
5	Farmington, First	Frank Spencer	4	5	129	106	67	60	10	0	4,832	1,820	443	3,549	677	4,226
6	Fayetteville, Bethel Hts	John Teas	2	6	86	80	47	35	25	11	3,357	1,200	143	3,597	323	3,920
7	First	Andrew Hall	56	349	1,990	1,274	377	388	188	162	146,272	8,060	10,893	292,042	19,560	311,602
8	Immanuel	Terrel Gordon	12	46	286	232	118	120	41	34	11,594	5,200	980	11,177	2,094	13,271
9	Second	Ewell Logue	4	18	142	100	52	49	0	0	5,735	3,120	178	5,971	315	6,286
10	Southside	N. V. Drake	5	4	47	44	0	18	0	0	3,029	1,300	70	2,770	140	2,910
11	University	Walter Johnson	10	65	404	321	88	161	48	11	40,858	6,300	2,904	28,889	4,216	33,105
12	Friendship	L. D. Brown	1	0	87	72	0	26	0	0	1,624	1,300	108	1,644	200	1,844
13	Hindsville		0	0	56	20	30	7	7	0	783	240	70	360	192	552
14	Huntsville, First	Carl Nelson	13	24	266	270	101	123	24	0	11,335	3,640	653	10,206	1,044	11,250
15	Johnson	Lynn Weir	5	4	140	90	44	40	19	11	4,266	2,080	420	3,014	933	3,947
16	Lincoln, First	Joe Powers	9	30	273	175	105	82	27	0	8,761	3,380	666	6,978	1,525	8,503
17	New Hope	W. O. Davis	1	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	290	240	5	285	5	290
18	Ogden	C. L. Tripp	2	2	47	43	0	0	0	0	1,090	446	50	981	102	1,083
19	Prarie Grove	Douglas Jones	5	5	213	123	0	0	24	0	5,918	3,120	182	5,823	282	6,105
20	Providence	Walter Jesser	7	11	200	208	94	114	23	0	9,570	3,025	823	9,495	1,724	11,219
21	Sonora		0	0	36	31	0	0	0	0	926	515	40	982	122	1,104
22	Springdale, Berry St.	Austin Kindred	13	15	187	200	72	81	27	0	14,437	3,710	749	11,306	1,187	12,493
23	Springdale, Caudle Ave.	Jack Porter	19	25	562	311	87	112	42	19	17,366	5,200	900	14,359	1,708	16,067
24	Springdale, First	Burton A. Miley	56	86	1,045	979	237	348	188	60	96,231	7,500	17,401	83,844	22,842	106,686
25	Spring Valley	Doyle Alderson	5	9	157	66	70	39	9	0	3,750	1,300	377	2,491	674	3,165
26	Sulphur City	Ottis Denney	5	14	106	76	54	30	0	0	2,457	1,135	226	1,755	436	2,191
27	West Fork	John Allen	3	4	98	84	48	38	0	0	2,215	1,250	180	1,865	279	2,144
28	Winslow	Billy Massey	2	6	182	99	48	52	20	7	5,118	2,058	660	5,491	1,246	6,737
TOTALS			257	741	7,108	5,204	1,842	2,047	752	346	\$ 414,297	\$ 74,237	\$ 39,474	\$ 518,026	\$ 63,421	\$ 581,447

WHITE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. M. E. Wilfong, Box 356, Bald Knob, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch	Verl Johnson	0	0	40	126	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,142	\$ 600	\$ 85	\$ 1,302	\$ 220	\$ 1,522
2 Beebe, First	Reese Howard	13	23	413	217	76	56	64	20	12,100	3,640	816	10,400	1,507	11,907
3 Bethany	Hubert J. Owens	3	0	79	61	0	38	0	0	0	495	36	810	73	883
4 Central	M. E. Wilfong	19	29	399	275	0	83	78	0	15,430	4,420	1,731	12,697	2,888	15,585
5 Crosby	J. R. Pruitt	3	7	125	87	0	65	0	0	3,568	840	118	4,084	191	4,275
6 El Paso	Ernest Anderson	1	0	96	46	24	40	0	0	5,010	1,296	216	8,560	473	9,033
7 Griffithville, First	Walter Baker	6	8	105	48	89	0	15	0	4,916	1,820	25	4,753	58	4,811
8 Higginson	Roger McElroy	0	4	107	68	52	27	8	0	2,286	1,820	70	1,744	203	1,947
9 Judsonia, First	Wm. Burnette	16	7	558	398	159	104	87	0	22,702	4,600	1,800	10,964	3,826	14,790
10 Kensett	Curtis Bryant	22	25	464	307	151	149	30	0	16,334	3,900	570	14,123	1,355	15,478
11 Liberty	Calvin Squires	4	10	110	45	0	33	0	0	904	685	26	856	79	935
12 McRae	H. R. Boyd	11	4	243	146	58	63	20	17	4,639	2,260	15	4,638	271	4,909
13 Midway	A. L. Pate	3	2	45	55	0	0	0	0	1,377	480	33	511	33	544
14 Morrow	W. J. Black	1	4	31	25	36	20	0	0	622	302	44	719	53	772
15 Mt. Hebron	Marvin Hill	1	0	143	69	43	54	0	0	2,658	1,560	90	2,745	226	2,971
16 Mt. Sidon		0	0	80	31	0	31	0	0	0	600	96	720	176	896
17 Pangburn	Leonard McDoughle	0	5	153	106	0	54	40	0	2,984	2,600	16	2,607	104	2,711
18 Pleasant Valley		0	0	183	44	0	30	8	0	881	75	60	546	121	667
19 Rocky Point	H. A. Nettles	5	1	62	60	45	42	0	0	1,604	1,200	48	1,918	120	2,038
20 Rose Bud	Tom Davis	0	1	88	70	0	0	11	0	2,347	1,680	120	2,443	234	2,677
21 Royal Hill		0	0	75	32	0	28	0	0	1,844	960	114	1,067	239	1,306
22 Searcy, First	Wm. J. Sewell	32	61	1,062	755	45	407	160	25	63,355	7,200	13,991	51,635	16,454	68,089
23 Searcy, Second	Allen McCurry	23	28	302	270	115	128	56	51	15,848	4,680	270	14,659	515	15,174
24 Smyrna	E. F. Simmons	0	0	51	21	0	0	0	0	499	360	30	448	60	508
25 Union Valley	Verl Johnson	2	2	124	84	54	28	0	0	1,291	600	60	960	182	1,142
26 West Point	Delton Hughes	0	5	97	36	0	0	0	0	0	825	0	1,078	20	1,098
TOTALS		165	226	5,235	3,482	947	480	577	114	\$ 184,271	\$ 49,498	\$ 20,480	\$ 156,987	\$ 37,538	\$ 194,525

WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch No. 1	Troy Melton	5	2	67	43	39	0	0	0	\$ 1,583	\$ 1,300	\$ 74	\$ 1,606	\$ 154	\$ 1,760
2 Cotter, First	John Finn	18	12	225	122	82	77	59	8	8,793	3,640	873	6,774	1,813	8,587
3 East Cotter	Troy Melton	1	3	24	30	21	0	0	0	427	284	40	375	83	458
4 East Oakland	Herbert Messick	0	0	41	35	16	0	0	0	400	163	20	366	60	426
5 Flippin, First	Howard King	11	28	343	235	94	80	42	0	7,812	3,890	676	6,518	1,283	7,801
6 Gassville	Otha McCracken	4	1	105	40	35	30	20	20	2,150	1,800	82	1,960	278	2,238
7 Hopewell	S. W. Wilkerson	0	1	79	78	0	42	0	0	3,197	1,430	320	2,593	480	3,073
8 Mtn. Home, East Side	O. I. Ford	15	41	56	67	45	74	0	0	3,900	1,560	350	7,080	555	7,635
9 Mountain Home, First	Harold Elmore	21	31	618	474	263	253	117	17	31,916	5,200	3,055	28,150	5,638	33,788
10 New Hope	Roy Dunn	14	0	119	52	65	0	0	0	1,758	1,300	172	1,544	258	1,802
11 Norfolk, First	Bernard Ford	20	12	187	83	62	62	14	0	4,224	2,233	0	4,067	150	4,217
12 Oak Grove	J. F. Duncan	3	1	25	24	0	0	0	0	283	12	3	271	12	283
13 Pilgrim Rest	J. A. Huddleston	7	1	356	78	60	0	0	0	1,683	720	180	1,160	329	1,489
14 Pleasant Hill	Glen Hicks	5	2	167	77	36	56	0	0	2,854	1,522	176	2,528	334	2,862
15 Whiteville	Otha McCracken	1	1	142	56	42	26	0	0	1,709	1,224	247	1,571	462	2,033
16 Yellville, First	Delbert Garrett	7	28	378	352	153	81	35	24	11,938	4,549	747	10,564	1,663	12,227
Totals		132	164	2,932	1,846	1,013	781	287	69	\$ 84,627	\$ 30,932	\$ 7,015	\$ 77,127	\$ 13,552	\$ 90,679

WOODRUFF

Compiled by T. E. Lindley, Augusta, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Augusta.....	T. E. Lindley.....	21	13	735	498	140	203	152	78	\$ 28,544	\$ 5,080	\$ 2,526	\$ 23,710	\$ 6,344	\$ 30,054
2	Cotton Plant.....	I. M. Prince.....	11	16	466	280	118	159	21	0	13,742	3,600	1,200	11,722	1,515	13,237
3	Good Hope.....	Henry Wright.....	0	0	50	45	0	39	0	0	560	219	0	523	10	533
4	Gregory.....	Harrel Cato.....	0	1	89	49	0	33	3	0	2,085	1,350	120	1,631	270	1,901
5	Hunter.....	J. E. Cox.....	6	11	176	111	84	44	52	0	7,261	2,820	633	5,423	876	6,299
6	McCrory.....	Carroll Evans.....	9	17	353	210	72	101	80	15	15,243	4,160	823	12,212	1,080	13,292
7	Morton.....	John Maynard.....	0	5	102	111	90	32	31	0	2,750	1,050	64	1,560	114	1,674
8	Patterson.....	Manuel Long.....	0	4	55	66	0	0	0	0	961	571	40	921	40	961
9	Pleasant Grove.....	Vernon Gean.....	5	3	87	90	54	37	12	0	3,000	2,080	191	2,913	317	3,230
10	Raynor Grove.....	Wayne Guffey.....	2	7	145	88	66	72	0	0	2,006	1,405	122	1,849	157	2,006
11	Tupelo.....	O. J. Burnett.....	6	7	132	98	43	55	31	0	4,267	2,550	67	3,173	246	3,424
12	White Lake.....	Lewis Bankster.....	3	3	45	46	0	0	0	0	922	700	0	922	52	974
Totals.....			63	87	2,435	1,692	672	775	387	93	\$ 81,346	\$ 25,585	\$ 5,790	\$ 66,575	\$ 11,021	\$ 77,596

SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	392	483	9,041	5,983	2,716	2,239	1,137	152	\$ 366,376	\$ 72,923	\$ 51,072	\$ 286,931	\$ 70,213	\$ 357,144
2	Ashley County	158	262	5,293	4,048	2,068	1,882	550	193	233,465	55,846	29,708	182,774	37,892	220,666
3	Bartholomew	203	230	6,202	4,156	1,189	2,003	757	245	211,411	47,124	20,030	190,223	29,564	219,787
4	Benton County	332	351	7,043	5,376	1,798	2,269	1,114	281	303,020	69,768	37,610	257,241	59,052	316,293
5	Big Creek	37	88	1,276	883	631	321	124	0	29,394	15,782	2,110	23,275	4,685	27,960
6	Black River	259	392	5,168	4,357	1,702	1,975	770	98	206,144	55,612	16,863	176,818	31,087	207,905
7	Boone County	206	224	2,916	2,693	1,455	1,181	314	161	149,057	49,865	14,854	127,332	23,785	151,117
8	Buckner	112	133	3,970	2,311	701	904	275	84	99,279	45,592	16,259	73,200	24,949	98,049
9	Buckville	13	7	219	199	125	0	0	0	2,891	1,456	258	2,387	504	2,891
10	Caddo River	56	55	1,542	1,073	641	462	190	53	55,218	22,937	4,195	73,704	9,093	82,797
11	Carey	103	116	3,420	2,532	997	1,257	422	70	142,251	44,764	22,049	108,655	31,391	140,046
12	Caroline	262	269	6,115	4,105	1,961	1,976	1,047	149	249,622	68,739	24,526	209,461	40,922	250,389
13	Carroll County	85	102	1,721	1,260	515	486	201	78	65,763	23,594	6,001	52,894	10,061	62,955
14	Centennial	132	200	3,814	2,595	1,107	1,176	528	332	193,906	37,159	27,216	143,285	39,950	183,235
15	Central	502	1,157	15,447	10,567	3,543	4,334	1,950	506	727,433	144,352	75,537	661,006	113,985	774,991
16	Clear Creek	268	256	5,117	4,393	1,885	1,697	827	141	208,085	67,725	19,101	184,292	31,282	215,574
17	Concord	667	1,083	19,943	12,398	4,909	5,545	2,346	1,057	859,532	141,049	135,460	790,059	172,519	962,578
18	Conway-Perry	110	95	2,046	1,346	489	574	274	115	71,899	17,079	8,401	59,505	13,451	72,956
19	Current River	96	108	2,989	2,158	590	1,004	368	91	92,775	32,675	5,642	65,562	12,326	77,888
20	Dardanelle-Russellville	163	266	4,201	2,987	1,153	1,218	400	150	158,061	50,688	14,331	172,055	12,521	184,576
21	Delta	473	423	8,861	5,680	2,209	3,356	1,154	285	317,432	86,640	33,862	276,176	50,715	326,891
22	Faultner	184	315	4,202	2,883	1,052	1,334	500	171	176,407	50,536	16,037	159,307	27,921	187,228
23	Gainesville	111	210	2,493	1,871	454	1,035	235	52	83,847	23,189	10,668	59,920	19,460	79,380
24	Greene County	241	295	6,424	4,476	1,267	2,518	476	72	223,519	71,366	24,000	188,796	37,553	226,349
25	Harmony	554	955	14,516	10,312	4,520	4,615	1,669	333	726,825	125,875	92,165	570,933	134,616	705,549
26	Hope	487	785	12,646	8,848	3,602	4,255	1,586	573	694,088	128,919	94,585	536,961	139,644	676,605
27	Independence	97	196	3,809	2,700	1,172	1,240	417	143	154,233	35,900	20,606	117,929	38,236	156,165
28	Liberty	539	986	17,907	13,882	5,271	6,366	2,548	772	1,258,591	200,557	182,201	918,504	267,777	1,186,281
29	Little Red River	93	85	1,199	1,253	602	461	50	57	40,317	17,964	2,945	34,804	5,203	40,007
30	Little River	223	254	5,070	3,147	1,177	1,323	514	194	172,680	58,879	19,468	145,803	31,148	176,951
31	Mississippi County	584	676	14,508	8,517	3,912	3,970	1,773	992	491,349	133,668	53,027	451,235	71,310	522,545
32	Mt. Zion	416	576	11,552	7,503	3,004	3,544	1,398	347	453,155	101,624	50,541	344,996	80,840	425,836
33	Newton County	18	13	338	234	103	96	9	8	10,201	7,109	705	8,734	1,353	10,087
34	Ouachita	102	194	3,367	1,931	1,107	920	230	124	104,633	32,285	11,987	83,196	20,206	103,402
35	Pulaski County	1,596	2,965	39,514	29,302	11,506	12,294	5,314	1,384	2,523,523	309,753	293,848	2,163,379	443,204	2,606,583
36	Red River	169	792	6,530	4,281	1,206	2,217	446	185	249,716	70,661	25,981	0	41,039	0
37	Rocky Bayou	92	79	1,618	1,137	355	297	34	0	44,273	15,322	1,777	42,632	4,234	46,866
38	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	104	100	2,804	1,912	1,149	910	261	47	60,976	25,572	5,604	58,007	10,425	68,432
39	Tri-County	606	778	11,739	8,614	2,669	3,940	1,567	638	506,368	116,947	45,781	471,027	64,681	535,708
40	Trinity	376	330	7,645	4,605	1,739	2,334	805	280	220,520	61,303	24,200	187,401	36,246	223,647
41	Washington-Madison	257	741	7,108	5,204	1,842	2,047	752	346	414,297	74,237	39,474	518,026	63,421	581,447
42	White County	165	226	5,235	3,482	947	480	577	114	184,271	49,498	20,480	156,987	37,538	194,525
43	White River	132	164	2,932	1,846	1,013	781	287	69	84,627	30,932	7,015	77,127	13,552	90,679
44	Woodruff Church	63	87	2,435	1,692	672	775	387	93	81,346	25,585	5,790	66,575	11,021	77,596
Totals (1,158 Churches)		11,838	18,052	301,435	210,733	82,725	93,911	36,583	11,285	\$ 13,702,776	\$2,919,065	\$1,613,970	\$11,479,114	\$2,420,481	\$13,858,556

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/60
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/59
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	6/30/60
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/60
Baxter B. Cannon Fund, Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/60
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/60
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12/31/60

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective balance sheets and statements of income and expense or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of the operations for the periods then ended.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 20, 1961

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 BALANCE SHEET
 December 31, 1960

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash on hand and in banks.....	\$	248,069.53
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund—Par Value*.....		68,758.01
Building and loan stock.....		25,000.00
Certificates of deposit—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....		100,000.00
U. S. Government bonds—W. M. U.....		29,470.00
Church bonds—Lottie Moon Fund.....		100.00
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist—Paper stock.....		5,800.00
—Post office.....		144.09
—Airlines.....		425.00
—Supply room.....		1,709.10
—Mail room.....		592.92
Inventory publications and literature—W. M. U.....		295.40
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist.....		2,239.83
Real estate and furnishings:		
Conway Student Center.....	\$	23,565.87
Fayetteville Student Center.....		78,732.25
Jonesboro Student Center.....		27,000.00
Little Rock Student Center.....		32,500.00
Magnolia Student Center.....		30,000.00
Monticello Student Center.....		26,000.00
Russellville Student Center.....		11,200.00
Office building—401 West Capitol.....		149,105.83
Office building—Markham Street property.....		65,000.00
Plum Bayou Church building.....		500.00
Tulip Church building.....		1.00
Ridgeview Church, Fayetteville.....		1,200.00
Assembly.....		130,597.99
Camp grounds.....		6,291.97
West Memphis property.....		1.00
Camp Robinson property.....		1.00
Camden property.....		2,000.00
	\$	583,696.91
Fund overdrafts:		
Future office building.....		43,826.77
Total Assets.....		\$1,110,127.56

* Included in investments is \$12,349.00 life insurance on life of Pat C. Riley, assigned by him to the Foundation for a Memorial Fund. These are paid up policies and are carried at the full paid up value inasmuch as the policies will not be surrendered until the death of the donor.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1960

Exhibit "A"
(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Receipts Not Distributed:

Arkansas Baptist College Campaign.....\$ 48,911.01

Fund Balances:

Administration	\$ 8,584.77	
Arkansas Baptist	40,766.64	
Arkansas Baptist History.....	119.64	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Operating.....	28,627.60	
—Capital needs.....	13,936.16	
Baptist Student Union—Operating	2,137.39	
—Summer Missions.....	301.76	
—Capital needs.....	34,249.09	
Brotherhood—Operating	2,665.82	
—R. A. Camps.....	643.87	
—Price Materials.....	958.17	
Camp—Operating	14,826.95	
—Capital needs.....	14,630.03	
Emergency	10,000.00	
Foundation—Operating	10,827.09	
—Interest on investments.....	3,553.71	
Ministerial Student Aid	2,562.59	
Missions—Evangelism	67,096.76	
Music	4,936.29	
Promotion and Convention.....	6,692.12	
Race Relations	19,139.23	
Retirement Dues.....	9,546.55	
Sunday School.....	10,017.64	
Training Union	3,070.85	
Woman's Missionary Union—Operating.....	7,417.36	
—Special Funds.....	35,064.33	
Miscellaneous Fund.....	6,440.38	
Pulaski County College Property.....	17,877.10	
New Mission Sites.....	18,351.18	
Markham Street Rental Property.....	169.56	\$ 395,215.63

Special Funds:

Foundation Investment Fund.....	82,204.01	
Real Estate and Furnishings.....	583,696.91	
Church Building Bonds—Lottie Moon Offering.....	100.00	\$ 666,000.92

Total Liabilities.....\$1,110,127.56

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1960.....\$304,826.25

Cash Receipts:

1960 Cooperative Program.....\$1,608,649.58

Designated contributions:

Special for Edgar Williamson.....\$	10.00	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	145.50	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	34,772.28	
Ouachita Baptist College.....	5,979.17	
Foreign Missions.....	13,636.84	
Home Missions.....	839.77	
Old Ministers' Relief.....	190.14	
American Baptist Seminary.....	100.00	
American Bible Society.....	576.00	
Christian Civic Foundation.....	1,303.12	
Laubach World Literacy.....	120.00	
BSU—Summer Missions.....	2,487.11	
—Capital needs.....	4,844.90	
Brotherhood—Special Missions.....	172.00	
—R. A. Camps—		
Special.....	18.00	
Foundation Investments.....	10,177.10	
Foundation—Interest—Special.....	6.00	
State Missions.....	2,603.45	

W. M. U. designated offerings:

State Missions.....\$	35,198.92	
Foreign Missions.....	223,675.31	
Home Missions.....	58,628.86	
Orphans Home		
helper.....	1,877.45	
District Budget.....	6,786.64	
BWC project—		
Camie Jay.....	217.00	
Special gifts—		
Missionary speakers.....	558.90	
Special gifts—		
miscellaneous.....	2,007.71	
Magazine Fund.....	195.78	
Book and Flower		
Fund.....	32.65	
	<u>3229,179.22</u>	<u>\$ 407,160.60</u>

Totals Forwarded.....\$2,015,810.18 \$304,826.25

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Cash on hand and in banks brought forward.....\$304,826.25

Cash Receipts (Cont.):

Total brought forward.....\$2,015,810.18

Miscellaneous cash receipts:

Arkansas Baptist News Magazine:		
Subscriptions	\$81,690.03	
Advertising	14,386.70	
Cuts	987.91	
Special editions.....	5,352.50	
Special receipts.....	35.00	\$102,452.14

Arkansas Baptist		
Assembly reservations.....	35,705.73	
Supply room and mail room.....	865.58	
Office maintenance	10,048.39	
Rent—Markham Street property....	295.00	
Arkansas Baptist History	5.50	
Brotherhood—Price Materials.....	1,317.16	
Brotherhood—R. A. Camps.....	2,168.46	
Camp grounds—R. A. Camp		
reservations	642.50	
Ministers' retirement—		
Relief and Annuity Board.....	5,499.96	
W. M. U.—Lillian May		
Scholarship Loan payments.....	735.00	
Federal withheld tax	19,625.74	
Social security tax	8,243.72	
Retirement dues.....	21,851.39	
Hospital dues:		
Employees	\$ 2,261.63	
Ministers	14,730.90	\$ 16,992.53

Employees' security dues.....	1,348.12	
Sunday School Board:		
BSU	8,619.11	
Church music	6,495.33	
Sunday School.....	8,511.67	
Training Union.....	7,549.93	\$ 31,176.04

Totals Forwarded	\$258,472.96	\$2,015,810.18	\$304,826.25
------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Cash on hand in banks brought forward.....	\$ 304,826.25
Cash Receipts (Cont.):	
Total brought forward.....	\$2,015,810.18
Miscellaneous cash receipts (cont.):	
Total brought forward.....	\$258,472.96
Home Mission Board:	
State Missions.....	\$ 2,000.00
City Missions.....	750.00
Race Relations.....	10,630.98
	\$ 13,380.98
Interest:	
Miscellaneous	3,125.00
Foundation	2,517.24
W. M. U.....	438.97
	\$ 6,081.21
Transfers:	
From Foundation Operating	
to Foundation Interest.....	73.00
From Dixie Jackson to	
State Missions	25,290.83
From Foundation Interest	
to State Missions	212.00
From Dixie Jackson to	
Race Relations.....	8,430.27
From District Budget to	
W. M. U. Account.....	6,500.00
From Retirement Dues Fund to	
Retirement Operating Fund	505.64
From 1959 Cooperative	
Program to Miscellaneous...	334.05
Pulaski County Office expense..	400.84
	\$ 319,681.78
Total Receipts.....	\$2,335,491.96
Total to be Accounted for.....	\$2,640,318.21
Cash Disbursements:	
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign.....	\$ 1,200.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	86,689.87
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	38,320.09
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	114,969.82
Ouachita Baptist College.....	262,884.17
Totals Forwarded.....	\$504,063.95
	\$2,640,318.21

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward.....		\$2,640,318.21
Cash Disbursements (Cont.)		
Total brought forward.....	\$ 504,063.95	
Southern Baptist College.....	32,670.00	
Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention:		
Cooperative Program, 1959		
balance.....	\$ 187.91	
Cooperative Program, 1960.....	594,000.00	
Foreign Missions.....	221,503.08	
Home Missions.....	59,366.57	
American Baptist Seminary.....	100.00	\$ 875,157.56
Foreign Mission Board.....	15,809.07	
Home Mission Board.....	102.06	
Annuity Board for Old Ministers' Relief.....	190.14	
American Bible Society.....	576.00	
Christian Civic Foundation.....	1,303.12	
Laubach World Literacy Fund.....	120.00	
Future office building.....	64,779.47	
New Mission Sites:		
Jacksonville.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Oak Cliff.....	10,000.00	
Forest Highlands.....	8,000.00	\$ 19,000.00
Administration.....	52,782.03	
Arkansas Baptist News Magazine.....	110,410.37	
Arkansas Baptist History.....	109.75	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Operating.....	39,609.74	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Capital needs.....	19,051.39	
BSU—Operating.....	60,570.91	
BSU—Summer Missions.....	2,885.34	
BSU—Capital needs.....	21,446.17	
Brotherhood—Regular.....	23,851.21	
Brotherhood—Price Materials.....	1,405.75	
Brotherhood—R. A. Camps.....	1,519.59	
Camp Grounds—Operating.....	3,739.51	
Camp Grounds—Capital needs.....	693.41	
Foundation—Operating.....	392.64	
Foundation—Investments.....	6,177.10	
Foundation—Interest payments.....	3,443.02	
Ministerial Student Aid.....	1,175.00	
Totals Forwarded.....	\$1,863,039.30	\$2,640,318.21

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward.....		\$2,640,818.21
Cash Disbursements (Cont.)		
Total brought forward.....	\$1,863,039.30	
Missions—Evangelism	99,989.17	
Church music	22,411.80	
Promotion and convention.....	25,259.47	
Race Relations	22,642.20	
Retirement—Operating	14,005.60	
Retirement—Dues	61,695.81	
Sunday School	30,471.92	
Training Union.....	34,659.17	
W. M. U.—Operating	34,173.27	
W. M. U.—Government bonds.....	8,900.00	
W. M. U.—Special Funds:		
Dixie Jackson:		
Promotional	\$ 1,477.82	
State Missions.....	25,290.83	
Race Relations.....	8,430.27	\$35,198.92
District Budget.....	6,500.00	
Camie Jay	796.03	
Special gifts—Miscellaneous.....	2,370.71	
Special gifts— Missionary		
speakers	584.32	
Burney gifts.....	100.00	
Inter-racial work.....	642.00	
Leadership conferences.....	956.75	
Lillian May Scholarship Loan Fund	250.00	
Magazine Fund for Missionaries.....	137.05	
Book and Flower Fund.....	60.43	
Narcotics Education—		
Christian Civic Foundation.....	1,278.95	
District Meetings.....	802.08	\$ 49,677.24
Federal withheld taxes.....	19,625.74	
Social security tax	8,243.72	
Retirement dues—Annuity Board	21,768.83	
Retirement dues—Home Mission Board.....	82.56	
Blue Cross—Employees' dues.....	2,261.63	
Totals Forwarded.....	\$2,318,907.43	\$2,640,818.21

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward.....		\$2,640,318.21
Cash Disbursements (Cont.)		
Total brought forward.....	\$2,318,907.43	
Blue Cross—Ministers' dues.....	14,730.90	
Employees' security dues.....	1,348.12	
Certificate of deposit—		
Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	50,000.00	
Miscellaneous Fund.....	6,401.90	
Markham Street property.....	125.44	
Pulaski County office expenses.....	400.84	
Transfer from 1959 Cooperative		
Program to Miscellaneous Fund.....	334.05	
Total Disbursements.....	\$2,392,248.68	
Cash on hand and in banks—December 31, 1960.....	\$	248,069.53

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1959

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund:

Cash on hand and in banks—Schedule "1".....	\$	135,060.69
Accounts receivable—Patients.....	\$	453,778.64
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....		90,757.73
		<u>363,020.91</u>
Accounts and notes receivable—		
Other—Schedule "2".....		26,565.38
Inventories—Schedule "3".....		180,830.00
Prepaid insurance.....		12,024.68

Total General Fund\$ 717,501.66

Designated Funds:

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$	169,783.29
Other—Schedule "4".....		7,147.74

Total Designated Funds\$ 176,931.03

Plant Investment:

Land—Schedule "6".....	\$	252,354.45
Construction in progress—Pneumatic Tube system..		46,929.51
Equipment	\$	904,882.60
Air conditioning		254,238.28
Medical Arts Building.....		689,240.04
New hospital addition.....		1,255,011.76
Surgery and radiology pavilion.....		1,296,384.14
Main building and elevators.....		576,687.64
Remodeling of main building.....		346,652.90
Store building.....		40,513.04
Nurses' home.....		176,232.60
Kitchen annex.....		28,480.46
Dwellings		42,208.18
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs..		1,347.51
Automobiles		11,066.33
Other		121,563.66

	\$5,744,509.14	
Less: Reserve for depreciation.....	1,030,127.32	\$4,714,381.82

Total Plant Investment\$5,013,665.78

Total Assets.....\$5,908,098.47

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1959

Exhibit "A"
(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund:

Liabilities:

Accounts payable—Trade.....	\$ 158,969.49
—Construction contracts.....	57,925.11
—Other.....	1,637.12
—Other funds.....	7,147.74
Mortgage installments due in the next year.....	71,056.66
Notes payable—Bank—Unsecured.....	52,000.00
Accrued payroll.....	20,057.98
Accrued social security tax.....	7,909.85
Federal withheld tax.....	21,947.33
Accrued sales and excise tax.....	1,499.42
Accrued interest payable.....	59.38

\$ 400,210.08

General fund surplus—Exhibit "C".....\$ 317,291.58

Total General Fund.....\$ 717,501.66

Designated Funds:

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$ 169,783.29
Other—Schedule "4".....	7,147.74

Total Designated Funds.....\$ 176,931.03

Plant Investment:

Liabilities:

Mortgage payable—Prudential Insurance Company.....	\$ 8,812.50
Less: Amount due in the next year.....	750.00 \$ 8,062.50
Mortgage payable—Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	\$2,050,000.00
Less: Amount due in the next year.....	70,306.66 1,979,693.34

\$1,987,755.84

Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C".....\$ 3,025,909.94

Total Plant Investment.....\$5,013,665.78

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances.....\$5,908,098.47

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENTS
OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Years Ended

December 31, 1959, and December 31, 1958

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended December 31,	
	1959	1958
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services:		
Room and care of patients—Exhibit "B-1".....	(\$477,233.34)	(\$432,201.11)
X-Ray department—Exhibit "B-2".....	136,376.39	144,373.90
Gobalt department—Exhibit "B-3".....	(13,984.05)	(10,335.34)
Laboratory—Exhibit "B-4".....	232,750.44	200,619.96
Operating rooms—Exhibit "B-5".....	(59,398.73)	(32,079.07)
Pharmacy—Exhibit "B-6".....	312,282.97	296,011.86
Recovery room—Exhibit "B-7".....	(3,791.84)	(2,272.81)
Emergency room—Exhibit "B-8".....	(299.21)	9,608.30
Physical therapy—Exhibit "B-9".....	4,996.71	2,059.72
Net Income from Hospital Services.....	\$131,699.34	\$175,785.41
Other Hospital Income:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity.....	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.02
Other charity income.....	2,032.02	2,287.52
Income—Room and board of employees.....	4,219.69	5,457.00
Purchase discounts.....	7,087.45	7,117.32
Rental—Television sets to patients.....	4,034.14	4,978.72
—Telephones to patients.....	1,146.00	829.50
Charts.....		1,075.10
Miscellaneous.....	2,638.21	2,822.95
Total Other Hospital Income.....	\$ 46,157.51	\$ 49,568.13
Net Hospital Income.....	\$177,856.85	\$225,353.54
Other Income:		
Cafeteria (Formerly Coffee Shop)— Exhibit "B-10".....	\$ 908.20	\$ 10,204.11
Medical Arts Drug Store—Exhibit "B-11".....	39,032.73	48,555.46
Medical Arts Building—Exhibit "B-12".....	13,407.11	13,796.10
Other rents—Exhibit "B-13".....	9,990.95	2,889.89
Soft drink machines—Net.....	6,155.20	3,615.40
Cigarette machines—Net.....		344.03
Pay telephone.....	1,897.79	1,512.75
Canteen service.....	405.92	2,402.87
Miscellaneous.....	2,572.25	2,405.94
Total Other Income.....	\$ 74,370.15	\$ 85,726.55
Other Expense:		
Interest.....	\$ 89,118.09	\$ 56,642.82
Loss from dwellings and parking lot razed.....		20,418.55
.....	\$ 89,118.09	\$ 77,061.37
Excess of Income over Expense to Grand Fund Surplus.....	\$163,108.91	\$234,018.72

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 1960

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund:

Cash on hand and in banks—Schedule '1'.....	\$ 147,826.75	
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank	947.00	
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$ 502,961.66	
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....	100,592.33	\$ 402,369.33
Accounts and notes receivable—Other—		'
Schedule '2'	27,219.09	
Inventories—Schedule '3'.....	187,403.06	
Prepaid insurance.....	8,104.69	
Total General Fund.....		\$ 773,869.92

Designated Funds:

Building—Exhibit 'D'.....	\$ 89,147.73	
Other—Schedule '4'.....	7,908.88	
Total Designated Funds.....		\$ 97,056.61

Plant Investments:

Land		\$ 252,354.45
Equipment	\$ 941,025.89	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building	699,546.64	
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and radiology pavilion.....	1,311,995.46	
Main buildings and elevators	576,687.64	
Pneumatic tube system	61,846.15	
Remodeling of main building.....	354,830.73	
Store building.....	40,513.04	
Nurses' home.....	176,232.60	
Kitchen annex.....	28,480.46	
Dwellings	30,433.18	
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs..	1,347.51	
Automobiles	11,066.33	
Other	135,292.72	
	\$5,878,548.39	
Less: Reserve for depreciation.....	\$1,154,722.44	\$4,723,825.95
Deposit—1108-1110 Wolfe Street.....		1,000.00
Total Plant Investment.....		\$4,977,180.40
Total Assets.....		<u>\$5,848,106.93</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit "A"
(Continued)

General Fund:

Liabilities:

Accounts payable—Trade.....	\$	137,196.58
—Employees' retirement plan..		15,494.40
—Other funds.....		36,610.92
Mortgage installments due in the next year.....		97,453.38
Current installments—C. I. T. Corporation.....		4,461.00
Note payable—Bank.....		100.00
Accrued payroll.....		19,893.18
Accrued social security tax.....		18,291.33
Federal withheld tax.....		28,440.15
Accrued sales and excise tax.....		1,114.60
Accrued interest payable.....		63.42
	\$	359,118.96

Surplus.....	\$	414,750.96
--------------	----	------------

Total General Fund.....\$ 773,869.92

Designated Funds:

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$	89,147.73
Other—Schedule "4".....		7,908.88

Total Designated Funds.....\$ 97,056.61

Plant Investment:

Liabilities:

Mortgage payable—Prudential		
Insurance Company.....	\$	8,437.50
—Equitable Life		
Assurance Society.....		2,003,420.69
		\$2,011,858.19
Less: Mortgage installments		
due in the next year.....	97,453.38	\$1,914,404.81
Note payable—		
C. I. T. Corporation.....	\$	13,011.25
Less: Current installments.....		4,461.00
		8,550.25
		\$1,922,955.06

Capital invested in plant.....	\$3,054,225.34	
--------------------------------	----------------	--

Total Plant Investment.....\$4,977,180.40

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances.....\$5,848,106.93

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENTS
OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Six-Month Periods Ended
June 30, 1960, and June 30, 1959

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended	
	June 30,	
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services:	1960	1959
Room and care of inpatients.....	(\$246,594.98)	(\$228,586.35)
X-ray department.....	62,986.40	82,431.06
Cobalt department.....	(8,666.55)	(3,179.28)
Laboratory.....	123,171.39	122,073.53
Operating rooms.....	(19,417.49)	(22,615.70)
Pharmacy.....	158,722.48	158,068.01
Recovery room.....	(749.92)	(1,512.82)
Emergency room.....	(13,586.75)	3,899.50
Physical therapy.....	802.70	3,147.67
Net Income from Hospital Services.....	\$ 56,727.28	\$113,725.62
Other Hospital Income:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity.....	\$10,000.01	\$ 12,500.00
Other charity income.....	686.12	1,039.00
Income—Room and board of employees.....	485.89	2,316.32
Purchase discounts.....	3,206.19	3,702.35
Rentals—Television sets to patients.....	1,864.67	2,387.75
—Telephones to patients.....	796.00	553.50
Miscellaneous.....	.....	324.67
Total Other Hospital Income.....	\$17,038.88	\$ 22,823.59
Net Hospital Income.....	\$73,766.16	\$136,549.21
Other Income:		
Cafeteria.....	\$ 2,810.06	\$ 5,028.22
Medical Arts Drug Store.....	15,840.04	19,520.71
Medical Arts Building.....	(3,099.17)	1,350.16
Other rents.....	5,395.06	5,418.46
Soft drink and vending machines—Net.....	3,159.35	2,861.79
Cigarette machines—Net.....	185.55	197.34
Pay telephones.....	844.74	904.13
Sale of fixed assets.....	1,230.00	.....
Miscellaneous.....	1,097.15	1,436.27
Total Other Income.....	\$27,462.78	\$ 36,717.08
Other Expense:		
Interest.....	\$51,304.16	\$ 40,122.08
Loss from dwellings razed.....	5,887.50	.....
Total Other Expense.....	\$57,191.66	\$ 40,122.08
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus.....	\$44,037.28	\$133,144.21

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1960

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash on hand and in banks.....	\$ 75,634.09	
Notes receivable—P. J. Douglas.....	1,078.84	
Accounts receivable.....	13.70	
Total Current Assets.....		\$ 76,726.63

Special Fund:

Student Loan Fund—Cash in bank.....		2,728.57
-------------------------------------	--	-----------------

Restricted Funds:

Home Helpers' Fund—Cash in bank.....	\$ 1,988.41	
Clothing Fund—Cash in bank (overdraft).....	(123.44)	
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in bank.....	2,823.27	
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in bank.....	202.91	
Total Restricted Funds.....		\$ 4,891.15

Investments:

Endowment Fund—Stocks and bonds.....	\$ 3,700.00	
Other investments—U. S. Government securities.....	89,843.65	
—Other stocks and bonds.....	1,861.28	
Total Investments.....		\$ 95,404.93

Fixed Properties:

Real estate—Land.....	\$ 14,487.00	
Driveway.....	11,826.99	
Cemetery lots.....	70.00	
Play areas and equipment.....	8,470.30	
Buildings—Old.....	\$102,363.58	
—New.....	62,505.53	
—Cottage dormitories.....	132,843.86	
—Duplex cottages.....	105,081.10	
—Gym—Assembly building.....	106,683.84	
—Farm.....	21,698.59	
—Pasteurizing plant.....	11,716.09	
—Apartment—Basement girls' dormitory.....	1,458.94	
—Farm improvements.....	2,285.80	
—Superintendent's home.....	34,964.10	
—Farm manager's home.....	15,058.39	\$599,659.82
Furniture and equipment.....	22,831.21	
Autos and trucks.....	14,687.84	
School buses.....	11,677.48	
Farm equipment.....	12,076.73	
Equipment.....	28,313.39	
Sewer system.....	5,000.00	
Livestock.....	17,043.00	
Library books.....	413.90	
Total Fixed Properties.....		\$746,557.66
Total Assets.....		\$926,308.94

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Endowment Fund.....	\$ 3,700.00
Special Fund.....	2,728.57

Net Worth:

Equity in fixed properties.....	\$746,557.66	
Restricted funds.....	4,891.15	
Working capital.....	136,027.90	\$887,476.71
Capital Improvement Fund.....	32,403.66	
Total Net Worth.....		\$919,880.37
Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....		\$926,308.94

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income (See note below)*

Executive Board—1960 Cooperative Program.....	\$ 75,000.00
—Designated	34,898.61
Direct contributions—Undesignated	9,826.31
Special contributions—Thanksgiving and Christmas	31,256.13
—Clothing Fund	4,632.44
—Recreation and Allowance	3,741.27
—Home Helpers' Fund	1,954.52
—Student Loan Fund	142.35
—Recreation Equipment	80.05
—Camps	1,096.10

Farm income:

Farm produce	\$23,832.35
Sale of livestock, etc.	5,222.42
	\$29,054.77

Less: Farm produce

used	\$23,832.35		
Livestock purchased	3,670.00		
Decrease in livestock value	1,018.00	\$28,520.35	\$ 534.42

Dividends received	324.95
Interest received	2,221.12
Increase in value—U. S. bonds	1,498.42
Sale of old furniture	263.00
Transfer from Capital Improvements Fund	15,846.89

Total Receipts and Income.....\$183,316.58

Expenses:

Salaries	\$ 42,090.35
Wages	16,110.43
Relief and annuity	3,148.34
Social security	1,746.52
Provisions—Food purchased	24,498.28
Clothing and shoes purchased	6,252.47
Auto and truck expense	9,501.12
Utilities	9,276.48
Insurance	4,027.44
Auditing	300.00
Medical expense	3,797.15
Farm and dairy expense	24,506.43
Repairs—General	11,210.52
Replacements and improvements	6,549.39
School supplies and expense	993.04
Music expense	188.22
Miscellaneous supplies and expense	1,882.77
Office supplies and expense	720.84
Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty shop	3,833.24

Totals Forwarded.....\$170,633.03 \$183,316.58

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Total Receipts and Income Brought Forward	\$183,316.58
Expenses (Cont.)	
Total brought forward	\$170,633.03
Travel	2,621.09
Advertising	53.55
Maintenance supplies	7,118.28
Postage and express	739.64
Recreation and allowances	3,253.31
Home helpers' expense	857.38
Recreation equipment	128.62
Put in Student Loan Fund	142.35
Summer camps	978.24
Christmas specials	14.70
Thanksgiving expense	3,198.19
Mothers' aid	2,052.51
Nurses' training	393.51
Beauty school	800.00
Total Expenses	\$192,984.40
Excess of Expenses over Receipts and Income	<u>(9,667.82)</u>

* Not included in receipts is \$10,805.13 received during the year from various estates, individuals and Cooperative Program (\$3,320.09) which were designated for capital improvements and are classified in the net worth section of the balance sheet as such. When these funds are expended, they will then be taken into income as designated donations. \$15,846.89 was transferred during the current year and used for the purchase of capital items and major repairs.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1960
Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash on hand and in banks—General Fund.....	\$	12,949.48	
Accounts receivable—			
Students and rents.....	\$33,341.36		
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....	7,861.30	\$	25,480.06
Accounts receivable—Other.....			1,169.10
Inventories—Provisions and supplies.....			44,113.51
Prepaid insurance.....			6,218.50
Due from Endowment Fund income account.....			<u>36,216.75</u>
		\$	<u>126,142.40</u>

Restricted Assets:

Cash on hand and in various banks--			
Various funds.....		37,511.38	
Various stocks.....		58,416.35	
Various savings accounts.....		<u>45,000.00</u>	\$
			<u>140,927.73</u>

Trust Funds—United State Treasury Bonds:

William Lee Johnson—Trust.....		2,000.00	
James White—Trust.....		<u>1,000.00</u>	\$
			<u>3,000.00</u>

Investments:

Various savings accounts.....		3,076.90	
United States Treasury and church bonds.....		2,100.00	
Various stocks.....		<u>50,075.00</u>	\$
			<u>55,251.90</u>

Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Account:

Cash in Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company—			
Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....			51,955.13

Properties (see note)

Land—Campus, farm and other (see note 1).....	320,580.34		
Stadium.....	43,995.57		
Buildings (see note 1).....	3,477,754.62		
Equipment and library books.....	513,758.09		
Automobiles, trucks, tractor and dozer.....	13,777.98		
Livestock.....	<u>5,698.00</u>		\$
			<u>4,375,564.60</u>

Other Assets:

Utility deposits.....			12.50
-----------------------	--	--	-------

Other Fund Assets:

Cash in bank—Bottoms			
Endowment Fund.....	\$	735.82	
—Johnson Fund.....	2,095.93	\$	2,831.75
Notes receivable—Bottoms			
Endowment Fund.....	\$10,000.00		
—Johnson Fund.....	<u>10,000.00</u>	\$	20,000.00
Accrued interest receivable:			
Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$	850.00	
Johnson Fund.....	<u>550.00</u>	\$	<u>1,400.00</u>
Total Assets.....			\$ <u>24,231.75</u>
			<u>\$4,777,086.01</u>

Note 1—Per appraisal May 15, 1960, by Glenn D. Espy, Appraiser, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Note 2—The college is required to deposit \$85,000.00 in the next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund account.

Note 3—Not included is \$16,227.22 payables to be paid from Restricted Funds.

Note 4—The following assets are under construction:
 Bible building, estimated cost of \$220,000.00 and athletic field—estimated cost of \$40,000.00 (\$9,180.34 spent to date) for which no contracts have been let.
 Men's dormitory and women's dormitory—contract price \$571,295.00 to be paid for by \$625,000.00 bond issue for which the college has received a firm commitment from HHFA.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1960

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities:

Accounts payable (see note 3).....	\$	35,488.41	
Credit balances—Accounts receivable.....		14,180.86	
Deposits—Housing and R. O. T. O.....		16,039.79	
Accrued interest		2,450.48	
Accrued relief and annuity.....		1,708.62	
Social security payable		2,360.44	
Federal withheld taxes.....		3,907.45	
Group insurance payable.....		804.11	
Notes payable—Amount due within one year.....		46,551.80	
Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year.....		9,000.00	\$ 132,491.46

Long-Term Liabilities:

Notes payable.....	\$127,044.04	
Less: Amount due within one year.....	46,551.80	\$ 80,492.24

Series bonds payable:

Series A—3.01%.....	\$ 71,000.00	
Series B—2¾%.....	286,000.00	
Series C—2½%.....	200,000.00	\$557,000.00

Less: Amounts due within one year.....	9,000.00	\$ 548,000.00	\$ 628,492.24
--	----------	---------------	---------------

Restricted Funds:\$ 140,927.73

Trust Funds:

William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust.....		1,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

Other Funds:

Bottoms Endowment Fund—Principal.....	\$10,000.00		
—Income	1,585.82	\$ 11,585.82	
Johnson Fund—Principal.....	\$ 11,604.87		
—Income	1,041.06	\$ 12,645.93	\$ 24,281.75

Net Worth:

Investment in properties.....	\$4,875,564.60	
Unrestricted current assets	\$126,142.40	
Current liabilities	132,491.46	(6,349.06)
Other unrestricted assets	\$107,219.53	
Long-term liabilities.....	628,492.24	(521,272.71)
Excess of liabilities over unrestricted assets.....	(527,621.77)	\$3,847,942.83
Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....		<u>\$4,777,086.01</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended May 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"

		Per Cent of Operating Income
Operating Income:		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1".....	\$ 324,526.00	41.68
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2".....	454,155.15	58.32
Operating Income	\$ 778,681.15	100.00
Operating Expenses:		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1".....	\$404,246.86	51.91
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2".....	393,240.74	50.50
Plant operating and administrative expense—Exhibit "B-4".....	241,582.40	31.03
Total Operating Expenses	\$1,039,070.00	133.44
Net Operating Loss	(\$ 260,388.85)	(33.44)
Non-operating income—Exhibit "B-5".....	478,968.25	61.51
\$ 218,579.40	43,246.01	28.07
Non-operating deductions—Exhibit "B-5".....	43,246.01	5.55
Net Gain for the Year	\$ 175,333.39	22.52

OUACHITA COLLEGE

ENDOWMENT FUND

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1960

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Simmons National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas.....	\$ 16,520.46
Bonds—Par value \$327,000.00—Carried at.....	305,200.92
Stocks — Cost.....	201,979.67
Real estate loans.....	288,509.06
Other notes receivable.....	27,550.00
Total Assets	\$839,760.11

LIABILITIES

Endowment principal—Exhibit "D".....	\$714,524.73
Profit from fund operations—Exhibit "E".....	125,235.38
Total Liabilities	\$839,760.11

OUACHITA COLLEGE
 ENDOWMENT FUND
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND
 DISBURSEMENTS—PRINCIPAL
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1960

Exhibit "B"

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1959.....\$ 9,526.58

Receipts:

Principal payments—Real Estate and other loans.....	\$121,967.80
Stocks sold	12,698.84
Bonds sold or collected.....	62,010.95
From income account.....	30,498.75
Interest applied to principal (amortization of premium)	2.30
Total Receipts	<u>\$227,178.14</u>
	<u>\$236,699.72</u>

Disbursements:

Real estate and other loans made.....	\$ 63,500.00
Stocks purchased	9,712.38
Bonds purchased	107,253.80
To income account.....	39,713.08
Total Disbursements	<u>\$220,179.26</u>
Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1960.....	<u><u>\$ 16,520.46</u></u>

OUACHITA COLLEGE
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS—INCOME

For the Year Ended May 31, 1960

Exhibit "C"

Balance in Simons National Bank—May 31, 1959.....\$ 41,392.42

Receipts:

Interest on real estate and other loans.....\$17,137.64
Dividends on stocks..... 9,734.82
Interest on bonds 10,195.93
From principal account..... 39,713.08

Total Receipts\$ 76,781.47

\$118,173.89

Disbursements:

Loans to principal account.....\$30,498.75
Remitted to Ouachita College..... 50,606.75
Trust fees—Simmons National Bank..... 551.64
Audit fee 300.00

Total Disbursements\$ 81,957.14

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1960.....\$ 36,216.75

LIST OF PASTORS IN ARKANSAS

- Abanathy, Charles, Stonewall
 Abel, Harlan A., 4510 Towson,
 Fort Smith
 Abington, E. Butler, DeQueen
 Adams, Richard, Box 632, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Adams, Bob R., Caraway
 Adams, Elva V., Route 1,
 Greenwood
 Adkins, Walter J., Route 3, Box
 279, Little Rock
 Aikman, F. Clyde, 210 South 13,
 Rogers
 Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6, El
 Dorado
 Akers, Troy, Box 265, Conway
 Albritten, Judson L., Route 3, Box
 159, Camden
 Alderson, Doyle, Route 1,
 Huntsville
 Alexander, Bobby, Blevins
 Allen, Harmon Grey, Route 3,
 Waldron
 Allen, John L., Route 8,
 Fayetteville
 Allred, Homer D., Northvale
 Addition, Harrison
 Anderson, Arthur, OBC, Box 378,
 Arkadelphia
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso
 Anderson, Joe, Star Route,
 Mountain Pine
 Anderson, Raymond, Route 1, Box
 83, Black Oak
 Applegate, Henry D., 920 East
 Main, Blytheville
 Archer, R. L., Route 1, Nesbett,
 Mississippi
 Armer, Russell, Horatio
 Armstrong, Gaines N., 254
 Whittington, Hot Springs
 Armstrong, Kenneth, Route 4,
 Rogers
 Atkinson, Charles, 115 Johnson,
 Little Rock
 Austin, Houston, Ward
 Autrey, Garner S., 312 E.
 Maynard, No. Little Rock
 Ayers, Walter, Route 4, Conway
 Bachus, Gordon, Mineral Springs
 Bailey, Ledell, Route 3, Rector
 Bailey, Roy, Banner
 Baker, John B., Jr., Newport
 Baker, John D., P. O. Box 352,
 Heber Springs
- Baker, Walter J., Box 125,
 Griffithville
 Ballentine, Herman, Shirley
 Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo
 Banton, Ernest, Box 391, Des Arc
 Barbour, Wm. Joe, Route 3,
 England
 Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton,
 Arkadelphia
 Barnett, Bobby Joe, Route 1,
 Marked Tree
 Barnett, Charles F., Box 733,
 Jonesboro
 Barnett, Ray J., Box 311, Gentry
 Barnett, Weldon I., 118 Carter
 Avenue, Springdale
 Basinger, John M., Box 254, Lake
 City
 Baswell, J. A., Route 2, Box 200,
 Fort Smith
 Bateman, Curtis Lea, Box 121,
 Decatur
 Bates, B. Franklin Jr., Route 1,
 Jacksonville
 Batson, Jeff D., Wright
 Baumgardner, Preston, Dutch
 Mills
 Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple,
 North Little Rock
 Beach, Phil J., Box 194, Rison
 Bean, Jack, Box 87, Mayflower
 Bearce, Earl E., OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Behannon, Woodrow, Southern
 Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
 Belknap, Charlie W., 900 South
 Anna, Stuttgart
 Bennett, Amos M., Morrilton
 Berry, Charles, 1515 Aggie Road,
 Jonesboro
 Berry, Dan L., Box 332, Danville
 Beshears, Arthur, Oden
 Bishop, R. Wells, Carlisle
 Bittle, Shelby, Evening Shade
 Black, Darrell M., Route 2, Box
 406, Warren
 Black, Porter, Abbott
 Black, W. J., Route 2, Searcy
 Blackmon, George T., 617 Hickory,
 Arkadelphia
 Blake, Sherl, 810 Locust, Conway
 Bland, W. E., 922 South 3, Rogers
 Blann, Robert F., Route 4, Box
 60, Camden

- Blanton, Herbert, Route 2, Box
312, North Little Rock
- Bledsoe, Doyle B., 309 South
Grand, Stuttgart
- Bledsoe, Jack, Box 186, Waldo
- Blevins, Dexter, 7 Park Place,
Hot Springs
- Bolinger, Earl, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Bonds, Arlie, Clinton
- Bondurant, Mason, 3617 North 6,
Fort Smith
- Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon, Batesville
- Bostian, Ray, O. B. C.,
Arkadelphia
- Boswell, Marvin, Route 5, Box
446B, North Little Rock
- Bowman, Donald A., Portland
- Boyd, Horace R., Box 147, McRae
- Boyles, E. F., 703 Hyacinth,
North Little Rock
- Bradley, Homer A., Earle
- Bradley, Vernon, Rt. 1, Box 248,
Forrest City
- Brady, Leroy, Box 13, Fountain
Hill
- Bragg, Russell, Keiser
- Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25,
Arkadelphia
- Branscum, Ray, 2720 Elm, Little
Rock
- Braswell, H. A., Crossett
- Braswell, Walter, Route 2,
Crossett
- Brewer, James F., 600 Franklin
Street, Helena
- Bridges, M. H., Cabot
- Britton, Elton M., Route 1,
Siloam Springs
- Brock, Jim, Route 2, Tyronza
- Brock, Wm. Leon, 103 Ridge
Drive, Benton
- Brooks, Marley, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Brown, Gary, Rt. 2, Fordyce
- Brown, Harold T., Trumann
- Brown, Jack, Salem
- Brown, L. E., 911 Lindell,
Fayetteville
- Brown, Wm. R., Route 3, Box 236,
Crossett
- Bryan, N. C., Box 674, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Bryant, Curtis, Kensett
- Buckner, J. W., 908 Beech,
Crossett
- Bufford, Frank, 632 Kentucky,
Trumann
- Bunch, Leonard, Nettleton
Station, Jonesboro
- Bunch, Roy D., Box 385, Eudora
- Bunch, Willis L., Moorefield
- Burge, Moran, Trumann
- Burke, W. D., 920 Park Haven,
Memphis, Tennessee
- Burks, Earl, Jerome
- Burnett, O. Joe, Box 15, Tupelo
- Burnett, Wm. M., Judsonia
- Burns, James M., 636 East Pecan,
El Dorado
- Burns, Ray, Lake Village
- Burris, Danny, Box 368, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Burris, Hugh, 316 Madison,
Texarkana
- Burrows, J. W., Route 3, Van
Buren
- Burton, John F. Jr., Route 4, Box
312, El Dorado
- Butler, Alton, 204 S. W. "A",
Bentonville
- Butler, Warren E., Box 66,
Charleston
- Bynum, Forest D., Route 1,
McGehee
- Bynum, Luther C., Route 3, Box
279, Little Rock
- Byrum, James, Keo
- Byrum, W. T., Box 146, Hazen
- Cadwell, Ralph M., Hoxie
- Caery, Charles R., Box 623,
Harrisburg
- Caery, Kenneth I., Box 69, Barton
- Caldwell, Patrick J., Tinsman
- Caldwell, Refus, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Calhoun, Willis, Route 1, Box 622,
Benton
- Campbell, Jeff, Box 573, Lepanto
- Cantrell, Hugh, Box 176,
Stephens
- Carey, Ledford, Box 52, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Carozza, Michael, Nashville
- Carpenter, Ray, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North
Cherry, Hamburg
- Carr, Fred, Route 3, Paragould
- Carroll, Troy, Jr., Murfreesboro
- Carter, John D., Box 65, Valley
Springs
- Carter, Wayne K., 5308 Maryland,
Little Rock
- Cartwright, Billy Lee, College
City, Walnut Ridge

- Cartwright, Bob, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
 Castellaw, Jerry, 1901 Sula Lane, West Memphis
 Castleberry, Desmond E., 2201 Main, Pine Bluff
 Castleman, L. Carl, Lexa
 Cato, Harrell, Gregory
 Causby, Charles R., 527 West Union, Wynne
 Cavender, Vernon, Route 3, Ozark
 Champlin, Dan H., 503 South Birch, Harrison
 Chandler, J. V., 204 Pecan, Dardanelle
 Chenault, Allen G., Route 3, Box 336 B, Little Rock
 Chesser, Charles, Jr., Route 1, Alma
 Chesser, Don H., 127 Phillips, Hot Springs
 Childress, Leon, c/o Needham Church, Jonesboro
 Christmas, Thomas, Route 2, Box 303, Dermott
 Church, Paschel C., 703 Louise, Clarksville
 Clarke, Lewis E., Box 455, Smackover
 Clay, Claud, Route 1, Casa
 Clay, Doyal, Route 1, Ashdown
 Clayton, C. Arnold, 301 Pearl, Paragould
 Clayton, John H., Box 284, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Clayton, W. J., Box 36, Armored
 Clegg, Harold L., Route 3, Paragould
 Clements, H. W., 518 Bradburn, Paragould
 Clement, John L., Cedarville
 Clower, Harold C., 1523 Welch, Little Rock
 Clyde, W. Elmore, 210 East 2nd, Rector
 Coad, Daniel, 1107-4th, Arkadelphia
 Cobb, Bobby, Route 3, Vilonia
 Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15, Centerton
 Colbert, Bob, Bakersfield, Missouri
 Cole, Curtis L., Route 3, Box 556, Blytheville
 Cole, Minor E., 212 South College, Dumas
 Coleman, Ernest R., Box 540, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Coleman, John Henry, Box 163, Fisher
 Collier, A. O., 1008 South 3, Paragould
 Collier, John Ed., Box 86, Black Oak
 Collier, John R., Moro
 Combs, Arnold, Cave Springs
 Compere, Seth, Route 1, Montrose
 Conley, Oliver S., Route 4, Jonesboro
 Cook, Ben, Oil Trough
 Coonis, W. A., Box 182, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Cooper, Delton J., Box 16, Diaz
 Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne
 Cooper, Stanley M., 220 North 25, Arkadelphia
 Cooper, T. F., Box 51, Belleville
 Corder, A. D., Box 37, Mountain View
 Corder, R. E., 414 York, Helena
 Cossey, J. I., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
 Cothren, Jerry, Colledge City, Walnut Ridge
 Couch, E. L., Osceola
 Cowardin, Fred, Box 173, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8, Little Rock
 Cox, E. F., Box 284, Omaha
 Cox, J. Ernest, Hunter
 Craig, Roy, 805-4th, Trumann
 Craig, Mason, Box 133, McGehee
 Creech, Doyle, 123 Center, Camden
 Creed, Robert C., Box 521, Rohwer
 Crossland, Irving, Route 3, Charleston
 Crotts, R. B., Wynne
 Croxton, E. A., Box 33, Mandeville
 Cullum, Alfred R., Box 81, Woodson
 Cupples, T. F., Route 1, Box 48A, Hensley
 Dake, Fred B., 1206 South Grand, Stuttgart
 Damuth, Bob, Route 1, Box 94, Austin
 Dance, Ed W., 7 Poinsetta Drive, Little Rock
 Dark, Marshall E., Box 156, Elaine
 Davis, Floyd G., 112 North Palm, Little Rock

- Davis, Gene, 4614 Marion, North Little Rock
Davis, Jimmy C., Box 672, OBC, Arkadelphia
Davis, Oscar, Route 2, Walnut Ridge
Davis, Oscar, 330 Carmichael, Malvern
Davis, Richard, Route 1, Heber Springs
Davis, Sam D., 302 East "D" Russellville
Davis, Tom, P. O. Box 3121, North Little Rock
Davis, W. E., Batesville Route, Box 24, Mountain View
Davis, W. E., 412 State Street, Newport
Davis, W. O., Route 1, Hindsville
Deahl, Fred, 1823 East Washington, North Little Rock
Deaton, J. B., Route 2, Tyroneza
Deaton, Wyndell, OBC, Arkadelphia
Deese, Wilson C., 138 North 8, West Helena
Denham, Claude, 811 Division North Little Rock
Denton, Bobby, Glenwood
Dewett, Lewis, Ozark
Dicus, Elmer, Route 1, Ward
Diffie, Harold, 826 Rock Island, El Dorado
Dipert, Dan, Quitman
Divine, J. M., Route 2, Eudora
Dobson, Dallas K., Box 304, Grady
Dodd, Ralph, Greenwood
Dodson, Dennis, Route 2, Box 151, Scott
Domerese, George, 710 Oak, Clarksville
Dorman, B. L., Casa
Dorris, R. H., 2004 Moss, North Little Rock
Doss, M. M., Route 1, Hamburg
Dottley, Robert A., P. O. Box 3 Monticello
Dove, Bilo, Hindsville
Dove, Thomas W., 1318 Hamilton, Mena
Downs, Curtis H., Route 2, Box 102B, Parkin
Drake, N. V., 522 South Hill, Fayetteville
Dudley, Eugene, P. O. Box 194, Rector
Duffer, Bob, O.B.C., Arkadelphia
Duke, C. H., 1204 "B" Avenue, El Dorado
Duncan, Alfred J., Route 1, Box 332, Van Buren
Duncan, Charles H., Box 146, Mulberry
Duncan, Earl Ray, Route 1, Harrisburg
Duncan, James E., Jr., P. O. Box 26, Fouke
Duncan, J. F., Route 2, Mountain Home
Dunn, Roy, Route 5, Harrison
Dutton, Vernon R., 1921 Blake, Pine Bluff
Eakin, Danny, DeQueen
Eaker, Lex, 22 Carol, Pine Bluff
Eason, John, Route 3, Quitman
Echols, R. L., Wilmot
Edmondson, Edward B., Route 4, Box 164, Little Rock
Edmondson, Kenneth Neil, Route 6, Harrison
Edmondson, Milton, Lamar
Edwards, Earl C., Tyroneza
Eldridge, Boyd E., 617 North 27, West Memphis
Ellis, Cline D., Box 584, Fordyce
Elmore, E. Harold, 216 South College, Mountain Home
Elrod, Ben, 1001 West 24, Pine Bluff
Elrod, Edward, Austin
Ely, Wallace A., Bluffton
Emberton, Aubrey, RFD, Clinton
Eoff, Troy, 520 South Walnut, Harrison
Escott, Al G., Coy
Estes, Grady E., Route 4, Box 1440, Pine Bluff
Eubanks, S. W., 1115 South 16, Fort Smith
Evans, Carroll Lathan, Box 381, McCrory
Evans, Henry M., Route 3, Box 106, El Dorado
Evans, John E., Route 1, Heavener, Oklahoma
Evans, Johnson, College City, Walnut Ridge
Fairchild, James H., Jr., 2350 Central, Hot Springs
Faries, Franklin, Box 127, Barling
Farrar, Thomas E. Jr., 3 Jackson, Wilson
Faucett, Carl, Wheatley

- Faulkenberry, Victor, Box 298,
Bay
- Faulkner, Marvin E., 2909 Izard,
Little Rock
- Feazel, Robert Joe, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Ferges, Mark, 901 Polk, Corning
- Ferguson, H. L., 826 West
Cherry, Jonesboro
- Files, Wayne, Rowher
- Finn, John T., Box 236, Cotter
- Fitchue, Perry, Route 5, Omaha
- Fitzgerald, James H., 3930
Ridgeway Drive, Fort Smith
- Flanagan, W. O., 2210 North 30,
Fort Smith
- Flemming, Alton, 911 North
Washington, Bastrop, Louisiana
- Fletcher, George L., Box 32,
Urbana
- Flowers, E. O., Mammoth Spring
- Ford, Bernard L., Norfolk
- Ford, J. E., 1404 South 4, Rogers
- Ford, O. I., Midway
- Foster, Larry, 9012 Chicot Road,
Little Rock
- Foster, Winston, 510 W. College,
Jonesboro
- Fowler, Carrol, Sedgwick
- Fowler, Graham, 808 West Young,
Malvern
- Fowler, Jim, College City, Walnut
Ridge
- Fowler, R. E., P. O. Box 7,
Berryville
- Fowler, Van, Route 4, Blytheville
- Fox, George S., Route 1, Hensley
- Fox, Paul, 1401 Pine Valley Road,
Little Rock
- Freeman, P. O., Thayer, Missouri
- French, LeRoy, 236 Cherry,
Arkadelphia
- Friday, Jerald, Lockesburg
- Fuller, Horace B., Box 211,
Junction City
- Fulton, E. E., 608 West 11,
Crossett
- Fuqua, John, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Gallop, Hal, Sr., Box 676, Bay
- Gannaway, Edgar Joe, St.
Charles
- Gardner, Laverne, 1310 So. 10,
Monroe, La.
- Gardner, S. V., Crossett
- Garner, Jimmy, Route 1, Box 211,
Trumann
- Garner, Loy W., 1421 Cedar,
Benton
- Garner, Wm. V., Kirby and
Division Streets, Texarkana
- Garrett, Delbert L., Box 132,
Yellville
- Gash, Sam C., 621 North Izard,
Forrest City
- Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas,
Malvern
- Gean, R. V., Route 4, McCrory
- Gennings, Marvin, 2400 Dodson,
Fort Smith
- Gibbs, J. W., 1007 Royal,
Paragould
- Gilbreath, James, Colt
- Gilbreath, Walter, Jr., Box 25,
Norman
- Giles, Glen, 605 West Mueller,
Paragould
- Gilliam, L. L., Huntington
- Ginn, W. A., Route 2, Box 292,
Lexa
- Givins, Wayne, Box 162, Gurdon
- Glover, Edgar T., 200 Julia, El
Dorado
- Goff, Basil E., Biggers
- Golden, Oscar, Route 4, Box 396,
Hot Springs
- Goodson, Ernest W., Route 18,
Box 806, Little Rock
- Gordon, Terrel G., 212 California
Drive, Fayetteville
- Goyne, Billy, Oil Trough Route,
Thida
- Goza, Sydney, Route 1, Box 398,
El Dorado
- Dorado
- Gragg, Zane, Route 1, Monette
- Graham, Paul, 3515 North 50,
Fort Smith
- Graves, Charles D., 105 North 13,
Van Buren
- Graves, John H., 319 West
Madison, El Dorado
- Gray, Ed, 64 Cypress Drive, Pine
Bluff
- Gray, Ezra W., St. Francis
- Gray, Horace E., Route 1, Box
311-T, Pine Bluff
- Green, Billy, Box 46, Pea Ridge
- Green, Dewey H., Box 454, Benton
- Green, Harold H., 906 South 9,
Mena
- Green, Harold, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Green, Johnny A., Goodwin

- Greenleaf, Nelson S., 2506 North
Berkley Drive, North Little
Rock
- Gregg, C. E., Marshall
- Griever, E. E., Hamburg
- Griffin, Edgar, Pollard
- Griffin, Shaw, Midway
- Griffith, Curtis, Route 1, Box
294, Little Rock
- Grigson, Horace G. Jr., 507 North
Polk, Little Rock
- Grimes, Johnny, Zion
- Grubbs, Marion, Hensley
- Guffey, Wayne, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Gulledge, Jack, Brinkley
- Gustavus, Louis B., Perryville
- Hacker, S. D., Box 99, Alpena
- Hadley, Gene B., P. O. Box 26,
Leachville
- Hagan, John R., Box 247, Atkins
- Haire, D. Hoyle, 287 Pearl
Street, Marianna
- Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett, El
Dorado
- Haley, E. Eldon, Desha
- Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe,
Fort Smith
- Hall, Andrew M., Box 96,
Fayetteville
- Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1,
Cave City
- Haltom, Homer W., Box 3087,
Arsenal
- Hamilton, Frederick B., Route 2,
Box 126, Gentry
- Haney, Ben T., Ozark
- Haney, Herbert, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Hankins, Don Roy, Box 83, Dover
- Hansbro, H. D., 169 Cedar,
Camden
- Hargett, John E., 814 East 8,
El Dorado
- Hargis, Klois, Box 227, Marshall
- Harness, Cecil, Oxley
- Harrington, P. O., Box 194,
Hardy
- Harrington, Russell D., 413
Stevens, Jonesboro
- Harris, Edward E., Route 3,
Box 182, Crossett
- Harris, R. D., Hermitage
- Harrison, G. M., O.B.C.
Arkadelphia
- Harrison, John M., 1618 West 16,
Pine Bluff
- Harvey, Edgar, 832 South Izard,
Forrest City
- Harvill, J. T., Box 142, Lonoke
- Hassell, Jerre, 14 Westminster
Drive, Little Rock
- Hathcock, J. E., Route 1, Tillar
- Hayes, James, Collins
- Hayes, J. M., Route 1, Clinton
- Hays, T. W., Conway
- Heard, James c/o Leonard Street
Church, Hot Springs
- Heard, W. H., Walnut Ridge
- Henley, Wm. C., 44 Sheraton
Drive, Little Rock
- Herron, L. M. (Bill), Lonsdale
- Heskett, Andrew R., Box 443,
DeWitt
- Hester, Joe, Route 1, Monette
- Hester, Marvin N., Route 2,
Royal
- Heydenreich, Vernie, Mansfield
- Hickem, Bill G., Crossett
- Hickingbotham, Frank D., 513
South 3rd, McGehee
- Hickman, James, Box 417, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Hickman, J. W., Washington
- Hicks, Ernest, Route 2,
Booneville
- Hicks, Glen H., Route 2, Everton
- Hicks, W. Harold, 7003 Briarwood
Dr., Little Rock
- Highfill, J. C., 701 West Central,
Bentonville
- Hightower, W. Harold, 2020
South Tyler, Little Rock
- Hill, Claude A., Cedar Hill
Homes, Route 1, Austin
- Hill, James E. Jr., 1314 West
Grand, Hot Springs
- Hill, Marvin, Route 2, Searcy
- Hill, Walter, 819 East Woodruff,
North Little Rock
- Hillier, David A., P. O. Box 38,
Garland
- Hilton, Roy B., Harrison
- Hinch, L. N., Route 2, Manila
- Hinch, Paul E., 680 West Main,
Piggott
- Hinson, Tommie, Box 186, Paris
- Hodges, Carl, Route 4, Paragould
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Box 200,
Lepanto
- Hogan, Ernest Box 183, Mansfield
- Hogan, J. A., Box 196, Sweet
Home
- Hogan, Joseph H., Route 1, Box
307, Camden

- Hogue, Jack, 2201 South Cedar,
Little Rock
- Holcomb, Bill, Route 4,
Blytheville
- Holcomb, Jesse, Box 388,
Monticello
- Holland, C. Z., 629 West
Matthews, Jonesboro
- Holston, John T., 1525 Porter,
Batesville
- Hook, James Don, 924 Pine, Little
Rock
- Houston, Arthur M., Box 282,
Blytheville
- Howard, Reese S., Beebe
- Howell, Doyle R., 817 Wildwood,
North Little Rock
- Howie, Clifton M., Box 766,
Montrose
- Howie, Mansel H., Montrose
- Howie, Robert D., P. O. Box 236,
Gillett
- Huddleston, J. A., Cotter
- Hudson, John R., Dermott
- Huffmaster, J. B., Success
- Huffstutter, E. Bruce, Blue Eye,
Missouri
- Hughes, A. I., Route 2, Atlanta,
Texas
- Hughes, Claude D., Box 209,
Mena
- Hughes, Daniel, Box 429,
Jonesboro
- Hughes, Delton, 910 West
Academy, Searcy
- Hughes, Eugene, 219 North
Hamilton, Hope
- Hughes, J. Doyle, Route 1, Box
161, Dermott
- Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,
Texarkana
- Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 798,
Magnolia
- Hunt, Wm. Harry, 3515 Parker,
North Little Rock
- Hurd, Herman, 720 East 4,
Russellville
- Hurd, John M., 603 Beatrice,
Fordyce
- Hurst, George, Mt. Vernon
- Ingram, James W., Route 8, Box
41, Texarkana
- Irby, Eugene F., Route 2, Box 87,
Jacksonville
- Irish, Johnny R., Route 4,
Arkadelphia
- Jackson, Gerald W., P. O. Box
208, Eureka Springs
- Jackson, Herman Dale, 603 East
Walters, Harrison
- Jackson, Lendol, 112 North 6,
Paragould
- Jacobs, Harry G., 525 South
Pecan, Osceola
- James, Bill T., Thornton
- James, Theo T., Arkansas City
- Jamieson, Lowell N., 611 Poplar
Jonesboro
- Jernigan, P. H., 808 Delmar,
Blytheville
- Jesser, Walter D., 1778 Janice,
Fayetteville
- Jewell, Eugene, Ashdown
- Johnson, Bill, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, Carl H., 1117 Southeast
Second, Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, Carl, Luxora
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1,
Smackover
- Johnson, Doyne A., Box 600,
OBC, Arkadelphia
- Johnson, E. L., 610 South Main,
Warren
- Johnson, George W. Jr., Box 510,
OBC, Arkadelphia
- Johnson, Kern, Vanndale
- Johnson, Merle A., Jr., North
Lake Shore Drive, Lake Village
- Johnson, Raymond, 216 North
Martin, Warren
- Johnson, Roy C., Route 1, Box 39,
Wilson
- Johnson, Verl, Beebe
- Johnson, Walter L., 34 East
Cleburn, Fayetteville
- Johnston, E. P., 912 Rosemond,
Jonesboro
- Jolly, Loy E., Box 2, Humphrey
- Jones, Clyde D., Box 537, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Jones, Donald D., Route 1,
Dermott
- Jones, Douglas, Prairie Grove
- Jones, Morris C., Route 1, Box
543, Leland, Mississippi
- Jordan, L. B., Box 281, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Joyner, Lee Roy, Box 121,
Clarendon
- Keenen, Marvin D., Box 161, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Kelley, Dewitt, Route 1, Crossett
- Kendrick, Udell L., Route 2, Box
385-½, North Little Rock

- Kennedy, Bill, Box 596, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Kent, James A., 1108 West
Cherry, Clarksville
Kern, Kenneth C., Route 1, Box
140X, Fort Smith
Kerr, Andrew, Box 102, Ogden
Kesner, Ray H., Route 1,
Booneville
Kilburn, John W., 1920 East 6,
Pine Bluff
Kindred, Austin J., 519 East
Huntsville, Springdale
Kinkade, Jim, 901 Owens,
Jonesboro
King, Byron, Tuckerman
King, Howard H., P. O. Box 367,
Flippin
King, R. B., Route 1, Leachville
Kite, Billy O., Box 325, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Kluck, Carl W., 603 South 12,
Arkadelphia
Knabe, William, 2906 Bishop,
Little Rock
Kreis, D. M., Route 1, Box 9,
Joiner
Kreis, William L., Route 4, Box
454, Blytheville
Lancaster, E. B., Box 246,
Mansfield
Landers, James, Dierks
Landers, W. E., O.B.C., Box 503,
Arkadelphia
Langley, E. Thomas, Box 93,
Cash
Langley, Ray Y., Box 593, Parkin
Langston, Otis Lynn, Alma
Lanman, Richard L., Box 195,
Midland
Lasage, Floyd M., Route 1,
Benton
Lasater, Lonnie F., 2513 Adams,
SW, Camden
Launius, Cecil, Route 1, Manning
Lawrence, Charles E., 2117 West
17, Little Rock
Lawrence, Ray P., 218 East 16,
Hope
Lawson, Jack, 1002 East Central,
Bentonville
Lawson, John, 903 South B,
Rogers
Lee, Thurlo W., Box 267, Manila
Leonard, Warren, 3201 South
Savannah, Fort Smith
Lerch, Norman, Booneville
Lewis, H. Lee, 3317 Cobb, Little
Rock
Lewis, John H., P. O. Box 274,
Alexander
Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta
Lindsey, James, 222 "N" Street,
Camden
Linkous, Dwight, Box 327,
Stephens
Linton, Elmer E., Hartman
Lipford, Herman L., Cabot
Lively, W. H., Conner
Livingston, Jack E., Route 1, Box
310, Jacksonville
Logan, Truman, Route 7,
Harrison
Logue, Ewell M., 1820 Janice,
Fayetteville
Long, Emanuel, Route 4,
McCrory
Long, Oakley, Route 5, Box 277,
Springdale
Lonsbury, George, 400 North 23,
Van Buren
Love, John B., Box 25, Cherry
Valley
Lovell, Leonard, Perryville
Lowe, Franklin G., Box 106,
OBC, Arkadelphia
Luck, James, Box 455, Magnolia
Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 187,
Sparkman
Lynn, Mack M., Route 3, Box 9,
Trumann
Lyon, Clifford, Box 117,
Mansfield
Lyons, Raymond, Box 37, Peach
Orchard
Malone, Haskell, Box 143,
Emmett
Marlar, James G., Route 2,
Blytheville
Martin, Bobby Joe, 4317 North
32, Fort Smith
Martin, Homer F., Box 23,
Grandview
Mason, Charles W., Route 2,
Conway
Massey, Billy, Box 55, Winslow
Mathis, Curtis L., 1010 South
Main, Jonesboro
Matthews, Roe, Box 126, Lowell
Mattingly, W. R., Box 157,
Gravette
May, Marvin L., Route 6, Box
350, Pine Bluff
May, O. Phillip, Box 338,
Arkansas City

- Mayberry, Charles, Route 1,
 Arbyrd, Missouri
 Maynard, Chester S., 107
 Poinsetta, Little Rock
 Maynard, John, Monette
 McBee, James, 715 South Cherry,
 Harrison
 McBride, Don, Box 659, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 McClain, Curtis K., Box 321,
 Harrisburg
 McClanahan, John H., Box 240,
 Hope
 McClenney, James C., Mt. Ida
 McCollum, C. R., Box 336, Calion
 McCollum, John J., Route 2,
 Paragould
 McCord, Eddie Lee, Route 4, Box
 584, Benton
 McCracken, Otha, Box 55,
 Gassville
 McCrary, Bill, Smackover
 McCray, Paul H., North 40 and
 Grand, Fort Smith
 McCurry, Allen T., 1506 West
 Center, Searcy
 McDaniel, Edwin, St. Francis
 McDermott, James, Dermott
 McDonald, Edward F. Jr.,
 Newport
 McDonald, Edward F. III, Box
 539, OBC, Arkadelphia
 McDaniel, E. T., P. O. Box 909,
 St. Francis
 McDonnough, Merle, 160
 Parkview, Trumann
 McDoughle, Leonard D.,
 Pangburn
 McDowell, Randel B., Ash Flat
 McElroy, Edgar O., 1203 West 47,
 North Little Rock
 McElroy, Roger, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 McGehee, Hugh, Branch
 McGhehey, George, 710 West
 Front, Walnut Ridge
 McGuire, Morris, Route 2, Box
 435, Blytheville
 McKay, William A., Box 114,
 Palestine
 McLarry, Newman R., North 13th
 and D, Fort Smith
 McLeod, Roy, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 McMenis, Freeman, Devalls Bluff
 McMillan, W. O., Route 3,
 Russellville
 McMurry, Rhine, 1903 East Main,
 El Dorado
 Meador, S. J., Route 1, Trumann
 Melton, Joseph C., Route 5, Hot
 Springs
 Melton, Troy, Route 2, Mountain
 Home
 Merriman, Guy, Box 161, Jasper
 Messick, Herbert A., Route 1,
 Gassville
 Middleton, Quentin, Blue Eye,
 Missouri
 Midkiff, J. T., Southern Baptist
 College, Walnut Ridge
 Milam, Henry G., Route 2,
 Greenwood
 Miley, Burton A., 301 Holcomb,
 Springdale
 Miller, James Clyde, Route 1,
 Blytheville
 Miller, Dillard S., 309 Ninth,
 Mena
 Miller, Elmer H., Box 227, Lake
 Village
 Miller, Ralph, Route 1 A,
 Booneville
 Miller, W. O., 903 Rock Island,
 El Dorado
 Mills, Otis, 200-9th, Mena
 Minton, G. E., Vanndale
 Mintz, Mel, 112 Riverside Drive,
 Little Rock
 Mitchell, J. C., Jr., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Moon, John W., 608 West
 Washington, Osceola
 Moore, Charles H., Oden Star
 Route, Ink
 Moore, DeWayne, 1508 North
 Quaker, El Dorado
 Moore, Don, Route 2, Box 119,
 Camden
 Moore, Euclid Doyle, Sr., Village
 Moore, James, Marmaduke
 Moore, Tommie, Eudora
 Morgan, Kenneth, Route 1,
 Paragould
 Morris, Gilbert, 404 West Hazel,
 Corning
 Morris, Homer J., Route 1,
 Alma
 Morrison, Garland A., 308 North
 West Street, Morrilton
 Morrison, Robert, 923 South 14,
 Fort Smith
 Morrison, Thomas, 2901 Locust,
 Texarkana

- Murphy, Ezra, 712 Georgia,
Monroe, Louisiana
- Murphy, Fred Bruce, Huttig
- Myers, Bill, Route 5, Box 317A,
Texarkana, Texas
- Myers, E. Paul, 601 West Cook,
El Dorado
- Myers, J. C., 4th and Poplar,
North Little Rock
- Nance, W. J., Route 1, Box 20,
Heavener, Oklahoma
- Nash, Charles W., Box 881,
Magnolia
- Nelson, Carl P., Huntsville
- Nelson, Ray S., 407 North 4,
Heber Springs
- Nelson, W. Hugh, Box 56,
Fountain Hill
- Nethercutt, G. E., 607 Wildwood,
North Little Rock
- Nettles, H. A., Route 5, Searcy
- Newberry, Dean E., Jr., P. O. Box
368, Warren
- Newton, Wm. Thomas, Box 574,
Smackover
- Nixon, Lester Carl, Box 102,
Clinton
- Nixon, Rolla, Fountain Hill
- Noles, Ollie, Blakely
- Norris, Simon O., Box 566,
Williford
- O'Bryan, Harold E., Box 206,
Dermott
- O'Cain, James H., Route 4, Box
725A, Little Rock
- O'Kelly, Andy, Box 7, Beirne
- O'Kelly, Larry D., 412 West
Chestnut, Rogers
- O'Neal, John, 2116 Maple, North
Little Rock
- Orr, Joe, 133 Campbell, Trumann
- Osborn, Bill, Box 119, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Overton, Carl M., 502 East
Madison, Berryville
- Overton, James A., 601 North 8,
Rogers
- Owens, Hubert, Georgetown
- Palmer, Clifford, 712 South Mt.
Olive, Siloam Springs
- Pannell, W. F., Route 1, Bauxite
- Parchman, Russell J., 501
Kentucky, West Helena
- Parker, Ishmael, 605 Lillian,
Benton
- Parker, Robert A., P. O. Box 507,
Cullendale Station, Camden
- Partin, James Jennings, 1301
North Cleveland, Russellville
- Passmore, J. D., 1201 West 7,
Hope
- Pate, A. L., Route 3, Batesville
- Patterson, Jesse H., Route 1,
Box 354, Eudora
- Patterson, Lloyd E., Route 3,
Paragould
- Payne, George, Oark
- Pearson, Carl Janell, 311 Clinton,
Arkadelphia
- Pearson, Paul, Route 1, Box 310
B, Pine Bluff
- Pennell, Jackie, Box 455, Lincoln
- Pennell, L. S., Clarksville
- Pennington, Curtis E., Box 646,
Hampton
- Pennington, J. Elton, Abbott
- Peoples, Clayton D., 1801 South
W, Fort Smith
- Peppers, Warren L., Sr., Cedar
Glades Route, Hot Springs
- Perkins, James Richard, 1611
Gaines, Little Rock
- Perkins, L. Ernest, Caraway
- Perry, William E., Stamps
- Peterson, James Sidney, 313
Jackson, Texarkana
- Petty, Peter L., Box 86,
Vandervoort
- Philliber, William V., 719 Lynch
Drive, North Little Rock
- Phillips, Clifton Raymond, 915
Louisiana, Texarkana
- Pierce, Billy George, Hughes
- Pipkins, Emmett, P. O. Box 283,
Manila
- Pirtle, George E., Jr., 1401 East
Sixth, Pine Bluff
- Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker,
North Little Rock
- Pitts, Charles F., Box 968,
Blytheville
- Pledger, Roy L., Route 1,
Greenwood
- Pless, Robert, 4937 Pike, North
Little Rock
- Plunkett, Harold W., Hartford
- Polk, E. Clay, Piggott
- Poole, Gus, Box 314, Green Forest
- Poole, W. L., Box 164, Thornton
- Porter, Jack, 215 Sunset,
Springdale
- Powell, Jim H., Box 247, Bradley
- Powers, Edward L., Route 1,
Harrison
- Powers, Joe Charles, Box 395,
Lincoln

- Presley, Harold D., Malvern
 Preston, Derald D., Route 2,
 Booneville
 Prince, Irving M., Box 5, Cotton
 Plant
 Prince, M. E., Route 6,
 Paragould
 Probasco, Bill, Oden
 Pruden, Wesley, 33 Barbara
 Drive, Little Rock
 Pruitt, John R., Route 1, Beebe
 Pruitt, William A., Route 2, Box
 766, Pine Bluff
 Pryor, Harry F., Concord
 Psalmonds, Alfred W., Route 6,
 Paragould
 Quinn, Pete, Route 2, Widener
 Ragland, Charles F., 300 Fairway,
 North Little Rock
 Ragland, Robert, 1118 McArthur,
 Greenville, Mississippi
 Ragsdale, Elbert, Hancock Street,
 Bay
 Raiford, Robert H., 3669
 Fairmont, Memphis, Tennessee
 Railey, David E., 711 South West
 Avenue, El Dorado
 Raines, Ralph, Route 1, Box 62,
 Little Rock
 Raines, Ronald Dean, Box 102,
 Conway
 Ray, David, Southfield Road, El
 Dorado
 Ray, Eugene, Route 1, Osceola
 Ray, E. S., Route 1, Star City
 Ray, Harold B., Route 2, Box 232,
 Blytheville
 Ray, J. C., Route 1 B, Star City
 Ray, Lawrence E., Pocahontas
 Ray, Thomas, Trumann
 Ready, Leslie J., Tillar
 Reaves, Thomas H., 230 Remount
 Road, North Little Rock
 Reed, Don, O.B.C., Arkadelphia
 Reed, Roy W., Valley Springs
 Reeves, Leon, Route 2, Wynne
 Reeves, Sam C., 712 Caddo,
 Arkadelphia
 Reid, Cooper, 619 East Hale,
 Osceola
 Renshaw, Guin, Marmaduke
 Rettmann, Victor, Jr., Lockesburg
 Rice, Melvin R., Biscoe
 Richardson, Ted, Scott
 Richardson, Theda J., Route 4,
 Box 436, Blytheville
 Rickett, Alfred, Route 1, London
 Ridgeway, E. S., Route 1, Austin
 Riherd, Leslie M., 1257 Central,
 Batesville
 Riley, Ed, Gillham
 Ring, Jesse Owen, Box 689, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Robbins, John C., Jr., Tyro
 Route, Box 26, Dumas
 Roberts, C. C., 4206 North O,
 Fort Smith
 Roberts, Eugene, Route 1,
 Knobel
 Roberts, Graham, Route 1,
 Harrison
 Roberts, G. M., Rosie
 Roberts, Paul, 1200 Louisiana,
 Little Rock
 Roberts, Mark, Cove
 Robertson, Grant, Corning
 Robertson, Homer M., 215 Scott,
 Jonesboro
 Robinson, F. M., Bauxite
 Robinson, Hershel L., 2665
 Frayser Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.
 Robinson, Karl A., Route 1, Box
 59, Cabot
 Rodgers, Frank J., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Rogers, Frank, Leslie
 Rogers, Leroy, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Rogers, Richard H., Box 567,
 OBC, Arkadelphia
 Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson,
 Camden
 Rose, James M., Route 3, Conway
 Ross, Darel S., 1717 North
 Mississippi, Little Rock
 Ross, Love E., DeWitt
 Ross, Wendell, 4400 West 29,
 Little Rock
 Rosson, Charles W., P. O. Box
 185, Siloam Springs
 Roten, Chester, 727 W. Gordon,
 Harrison
 Rowe, Gerald C., 7623 West 40,
 Little Rock
 Rowell, Ben, Box 66,
 Crawfordsville
 Royal, James W., 410 South,
 Benton
 Rue, Clarence N., Box 733,
 Texarkana
 Rushing, Ernest, Route 1, Percy
 Russell, J. A. O., Box 251,
 Calico Rock
 Ryan, Eugene A., Box 46,
 Charleston
 Ryan, James L., Box 434, OBC,
 Arkadelphia

- Sadler, Harold D., Box 71, Dell
 Sample, William Coy, Almyra
 Sanders, James H., Box 153,
 Monette
 Savage, Fred, Box 163, Marion
 Sawyer, William B., 1600 North
 Avalon, West Memphis
 Sawyers, Conway H., Box 62,
 Marked Tree
 Schimming, Francis G., Box 51,
 OBC, Arkadelphia
 Schleiff, Dennis, 4615 Mussett
 Road, Fort Smith
 Schleiff, Gerald, Hackett
 Schleuter, Martin, Box 514, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Secoy, Clark, Route 1, Earle
 Selph, Bernes K., 327 River,
 Benton
 Sewell, Charles A., 6115 Shady
 Brook Drive, Little Rock
 Sewell, William J., Searcy
 Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18,
 Fort Smith
 Sharbutt, Jack, Route 1,
 Pocahontas
 Shaw, Bill, Box 607, DeWitt
 Sheeks, Floyd, Hackett
 Sheets, C. M., Route 1, Black
 Rock
 Shell, Clarence Jr., Lonsdale
 Sherman, Emmett, 905-3rd, Mena
 Sherman, Sam, Big Fork
 Shirey, Dale, 221 South Jackson,
 El Dorado
 Sherrard, Emory T., Route 1,
 Enola
 Shirley, Homer W., Jr., Route 4,
 Arkadelphia
 Short, James W., Route 1,
 Dardanelle
 Shreve, Heber E., Board Camp
 Shreve, Ruben R., 119 Moore,
 Hot Springs
 Shreve, Ruben R., Jr., Route 1,
 Box 15, Monticello
 Shultz, H. O., Route 5, Paragould
 Shurden, Robert, Route 1,
 Portland
 Shurden, W. B., 517 Hyman
 Street, Greenville, Mississippi
 Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia
 Simmons, Thomas, Botkinburg
 Simpson, Roy, Box 397, Sheridan
 Skaggs, Joe G., Newburg
 Smith, A. V., Jr., Route 7, Box
 577, Texarkana
 Smith, Bailey E., Brickeys
 Smith, B. D., Route 1, Box 658,
 Hot Springs
 Smith, Calvin, P. O. Box 428,
 Paragould
 Smith, Doyle, Box 549, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Smith, Eugene, Route 3, Vilonia
 Smith, G. William, 3700 Cherry,
 Pine Bluff
 Smith, J. C., Imboden
 Smith, J. W., Box 367, Huttig
 Smith, Morris Lee, Route 11, Box
 699, Pine Bluff
 Smith, Robert L., 6th and Cherry,
 Pine Bluff
 Smith, Robert, Norphlet
 Smith, William Leslie, Box 324,
 Altheimer
 Smith, W. J., Bee Branch
 South, Rheubin L., Box 1036, Park
 Hill Station, North Little Rock
 Sparks, Jimmy, Bono
 Spearman, Gene, 2703 Greenwood
 Road, Texarkana, Texas
 Speed, W. E., Warren
 Speer, Homer, Star Route,
 Mountain Pine
 Spence, Milburn, 615 West Alma,
 Harrison
 Spencer, Frank, 1535 Hefley,
 Route 4, Fayetteville
 Spurgin, Truman R., Waldron
 Squires, Calvin, Route 4, Little
 Rock
 Stamps, Frank, 3316 Macon Road,
 Memphis, Tenn.
 Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4, Box
 109A, Booneville
 Steele, David N., 2412 Scott,
 Little Rock
 Stender, Paul G., Monroe
 Stephen, John B., Route 1,
 Bentonville
 Stevens, Jimmy, Tyrnza
 Steward, W. C., Route 2, Elaine
 Stewart, Claude H., Box 61,
 Lavaca
 Stewart, Vernon, 4414 Raleigh
 Lagrange, Memphis, Tennessee
 Stockemer, Paul G., Route 2,
 Box 44, Jonesboro
 Stone, Carl, Plainview
 Storey, Earl, Route 4, Charleston
 Storts, W. J., Magazine
 Stratton, John R., Route 4,
 Harrison
 Street, James H., 1818 Bruce,
 Conway

- Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West
22, Little Rock
- Surlett, James W., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Suskey, Albert T., Route 1, Box
110, North Little Rock
- Sutterfield, O. R., Walcott
- Tallant, James L., 2836 Walnut
Road, Memphis 8, Tennessee
- Taylor, Charles H., Ponca
- Taylor, Floyd, Norphlet
- Taylor, Frank, 5810 Carbon, Pine
Bluff
- Taylor, Harold W., 3100 South
Tyler, Little Rock
- Taylor, Max L., 102 Henry,
Jonesboro
- Taylor, William, Route 3, Box
526A, Blytheville
- Teas, John P., 533 South Church,
Fayetteville
- Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,
North Little Rock
- Thomas, Bert, 2217 Birch,
Blytheville
- Thomas, L. P., Waldron
- Thompson, Charles A., Box 564,
Marvell
- Thompson, Lester L., Brookland
- Thompson, M. W., Tichnor
- Tilbury, Norman, Montrose
- Tipton, Harry W., Jr., Route 2,
Trumann
- Titworth, Pat E., Box 368, Star
City
- Tolleson, J. D., 603 West 8, El
Dorado
- Tollison, Don, Prattsville
- Tosh, Earnest, Route 3, Walnut
Ridge
- Trammel, C. R., P. O. Box 684,
North Little Rock
- Travis, Donald H., P. O. Box 16,
Lawson
- Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross, El
Dorado
- Turner, Edward, Route 2,
Prescott
- Turner, Edward W., 833-15th,
Fayetteville
- Tweed, Ray, Box 367, Leslie
- Tyson, C. Alan, 927 N. Forrest,
Forrest City
- Upchurch, A. W., Jr., 1117 North
James, Jacksonville
- Vandivor, Leon, Box 105, Weona
- Vanlandingham, Frank, 1422
Logan, Arkadelphia
- Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop
Little Rock
- Vestal, William Richard, Corning
- Voegele, Herman D., Jr., 745
Lucas, S. W., Camden
- Vowan, Lawrence, Box 165, Jones
Mill Station, Malvern
- Waddell, Edgar G., 721 Owen,
Booneville
- Wade, Lloyd M., Route 3,
Russellville
- Walker, Murl, 3444 Hendricks,
Fort Smith
- Wallace, Bunyan A., Route 4,
Box 349, North Little Rock
- Ward, E. L., 900 McNutt,
Arkadelphia
- Ward, Floyd, Quitman
- Ward, Ross O., Ashdown
- Warmath, William W., 1330 North
Madison, El Dorado
- Watkins, Albie R., 817 Rains,
Jonesboro
- Watson, Jimmy, Box 6, Amity
- Watson, J. T., Route 4, Box 117,
Jonesboro
- Watson, Robert H., 620 South 22,
Arkadelphia
- Webb, J. D., Madison
- Webb, Lehman F., 1440 West
Oak, El Dorado
- Weeks, M. F., Box 233, Yorktown
- Wehunt, O. N., Box 103,
Kingsland
- Welch, Thomas J., P. O. Box 472,
Monticello
- Welch, O. Wendell, 105 North
Rose, Sheridan
- Wells, Dave, Route 3, Box 249,
Marianna
- Wells, Sherman, Route 1, Box 50,
Hardy
- Wesson, Doyle, Crossett
- West, Tom, College of the Ozarks,
Clarksville
- West, William, 801 Ingram,
Conway
- Westlake, John, Grannis
- Westmoreland, Fred, Floral
- Whedbee, Charles L., Route 5,
Box 424B, Little Rock
- Wheeler, Arch, Clarksville
- White, Alton, Turrell
- White, Carl, Union
- White, Paul, Route 1, Hartford
- White, W. Harold, 201 East
Haywood, England
- White, William, Route 3,
Paragould

- Whitledge, Billy, 4929 Speer,
Fort Smith
- Whitley, Jesse W., 2819 West 13,
Little Rock
- Whitlock, Jim, Peach Orchard
- Whitman, DeWayne, P. O. Box
782, Forrest City
- Whitmire, Grant, Route 1, Box
3B, Trumann
- Whitney, Guy M., Route 2,
Paragould
- Whiten, Ernest A., Cale
- Whitten, Robert L., 501 Center,
Booneville
- Whitten, R. L., Jr., 521 West 5,
Booneville
- Wiles, Alvin, Viola
- Wiles, Bill M., Etowah
- Wilfong, M. E., Box 356, Bald
Knob
- Wilhelm, Paul Nelson, Route 4,
Russellville
- Wilkerson, S. W., Box 682,
Harrison
- Wilkinson, J. Marcus, Route 4,
Jonesboro
- Williams, A. J., 127 E. Yerger,
Greenville, Mississippi
- Williams, Emil, Box 29,
Russellville
- Williams, Gib H., Route 2,
Junction City
- Williams, Glen, Shirley
- Williams, Hershel, Box 578,
Magnolia
- Williams, Kenneth, 5100 South
31, Fort Smith
- Williams, Larry, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Williams, Luther W., Box 1,
Wilmot
- Williams, Roland L., 204 North
Drake, Jonesboro
- Williamson, S. Milton, Box 212,
Strong
- Willsey, Alvin, Route 1,
Huntington
- Wilson, Guy S., 2815 Marshal,
Little Rock
- Wilson, James, Gurdon
- Wilson, James R., 902 Lumpkin,
Texarkana, Texas
- Wofford, J. Ben, Box 5, Clinton
- Womack, Wesley, 2714 Center,
Arkadelphia
- Wood, Henry, Jr., 105 Robinson
Place, Texarkana, Texas
- Woodall, Ellsworth H., 725
Davidson, Malvern
- Woodard, John, 405 Hayes,
Clarksville
- Woodard, Lawrence, 3616 North
48, Fort Smith
- Woodell, Wm. Ray, Box 677,
Prescott
- Wooderson, R. D., O.B.C.,
Arkadelphia
- Woolery, F. E., Box 141, Calico
Rock
- Woods, Cecil, Foreman
- Worbington, Joe, Wilmar
- Worley, Ben F., P. O. Box 1013,
Texarkana
- Worley, Frank, P. O. Box 1013,
Texarkana
- Worsley, Dale, Route 3, Wynne
- Wren, Herschel, Lake Village
- Wright, Bobby L., P. O. Box 12,
Waldenburg
- Wright, Don, Gould
- Wright, Euell O., Route 7,
Fayetteville
- Wright, Floyd B., Route 1,
Cleveland
- Wright, Henry, Route 2,
McCrary
- Wright, Marvin T., Weiner
- Wright, O. C., Route 4, Paragould
- Yarbrough, J. D., Route 2,
Parkin
- Yates, James F., Box 216,
Paragould
- Yeldell, Walter L. Jr., 610
Avalon, West Memphis
- Young, James O., Box 66, Fouke
- Young, Morris, 2110 Spring,
Little Rock
- Yount, Boyce, 1352 Harrison,
Batesville
- Yount, O. D., Floral
- Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben
Lomond

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS IN ARKANSAS

(This List is made from the Associational clerk's report)

- Abbott, C. O., 3800 Whitfield,
Little Rock
- Acuff, E. H., Crossett
- Adams, H. L., 624 Fairview
Road, Camden
- Adkins, Homer J., 404 E. Kiehl,
Little Rock
- Albertson, Albert, 712 N. W.
Second, Bentonville
- Alexander, Max, Box 1036, P.H.
Station, North Little Rock
- Allen, C. L., Route 1, Eudora
- Allison, T. B., Pochontas
- Anders, Frank O., 508 W.
Washington, Osceola
- Applegate, D. C., 503 N. Main,
Jonesboro
- Appling, Carl, Dyess
- Ashley, Earl, 617 N. Monroe,
Little Rock
- Auten, O. W., Judsonia
- Bailey, George, 4410 N. "O",
Fort Smith
- Baker, Boyd, 4th and Pine,
Booneville
- Baker, Ernest, Mansfield
- Baker, Frank J., 2101 W. 34,
Pine Bluff
- Ballard, Jackie, State College,
Jonesboro
- Barlow, Noel, Box 9, Dermott
- Barnes W. L., 1028 East
Highland, Malvern
- Barnes, W. M., Bono
- Barnett, Bill, Mena
- Barnett, Dale M., Box 216,
Flippin
- Bashaw, Bert, Buckville
- Belk, Don, 313 S. E. Front,
Walnut Ridge
- Bell, Frank, Harrison
- Bennett, Jim, Searcy
- Berry, Carlston, 1127 Forrest,
Wynne
- Best, Alexander, P. O. Box 299,
Fayetteville
- Betts, Ervin L., Box 8, U of A.,
Res. Hall, Little Rock
- Bevill, B. B., Hwy. 71 South,
Fayetteville
- Bishop, Jerald, Route 1, Winslow
- Bishop, Ralph, Route 4, Box 598,
Benton
- Blackwell, R. L., Eudora
- Blain, C. M., Route 1, Marked
Tree
- Bledsoe, John D., 431 Alcorn, Hot
Springs
- Blevins, Freddy, Omaha
- Bolding, Jimmy A., 4800 W. 28,
Little Rock
- Bond, V. A., Route 7, Box 550,
Texarkana
- Boone, E. E., 815 Cherry, Searcy
- Bowman, W. D., 1608 Roosevelt,
Little Rock
- Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyons St.,
Camden
- Bradford, Loyd, Searcy
- Bragdon, E. M., 148 No. Second,
West Helena
- Brewer, Ben, Paragould
- Brewer, Billy, Paragould
- Brewer, Harry, 1416 S. Main,
Jonesboro
- Brickey, R. A., 681 Lollar Lane,
Fayetteville
- Bridges, B. L., 201 Normandy
Road, Little Rock
- Brown, Charlev, Route 1, Roland
- Brown, Sam, Harrison
- Brvan, Milo, Greenwood
- Bull, Curtis, Route 2, Perryville
- Bunch, Carl, P. O. Box 732,
Jonesboro
- Burchfield, Clarence, 503 S.
Melton, Dermott
- Burnett, Morris, Route 1,
Sheridan
- Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike, North
Little Rock
- Burns, Loyd, 11th and Maple,
Stuttgart
- Byrd, Joe Frank, Route 2,
Crossett
- Byshears, Billie, Lake City
- Caldwell, C. W., 401 W. Capitol,
Little Rock
- Calhoon, E. A., Siloam Springs
- Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc
- Canadv, Emon, Route 2, El
Dorado
- Card, Earnest, Route 3,
Charleston
- Carlton, C. S., 510 Wilson,
Texarkana

- Carpenter, Frank, Route 4, Pine Bluff
 Carroll, R. V., Flippin
 Carter, Henry, Earle
 Casey, Will, 1016 Levesque, Wynne
 Caylor, John, 10 Bertwood Dr., Little Rock
 Chitwood, J. A., Route 2, Royal
 Christopher, B. W., Monette
 Clark, Bill, Sheridan
 Cobb, Adrian, Jasper
 Cobb, Fred, 1531 May, Fort Smith
 Cochran, Homer, Lonoke
 Coffman, Victor H., 2600 South "M", Fort Smith
 Coker, H. R., 704 W. 46, North Little Rock
 Coleman, H. S., 503 Cleburne, West Helena
 Coleman, Jesse, Prairie Grove
 Collins, L. A., Route 3, Hamburg
 Coln, Orville, Route 3, Lake City
 Conine, George, 512 Mission, Fayetteville
 Conner, C. D., 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia
 Cooper, Cecil R., Almyra
 Cooper, Henry, 9th and Scott, Little Rock
 Corley, J. Don, 4309 Lee, Little Rock
 Costes, Pete, College City, Walnut Ridge
 Couch, W. F., 312 Spring, El Dorado
 Cox, James D., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Craton, Bill, Route 2, Chapel Hill Dr., Jacksonville
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter
 Crouch, David D., Lexa
 Crowder, P. J., Box 114, Sparkman
 Culbreath, W. L., Route 1, Box 343 A, Pine Bluff
 Dance, Lee I., 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock
 Darby, J. P., Jefferson Street, Van Buren
 Davis, Fred W., 714 Louise, Clarksville
 Davis, Ralph W., 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock
 Davis, R. P., Route 3, Charleston
 Davis, Tom, Pollard
 Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont Dr., Little Rock
 Dawes, J. W., Fayetteville
 Dean, James H., Box 188, Nashville
 Dean, T. L., 88 Silver City Courts, North Little Rock
 Delaney, J. F., Mena
 Demrod, Albert, 2009 W. 25, Pine Bluff
 De Priest, Buel, Berryville
 Dilliard, T. F., Route 1, Van Buren
 Dodd, Russell, Alpena
 Dodson, Royal, De Valls Bluff
 Douglas, Ralph, 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock
 Douglas, Thad D., 608 E. Lincoln, Hamburg
 Drury, Hugh D., 144 Michigan Circle, Jacksonville
 Dubois, James E., Cherry Valley
 Dugger, H. M., Box 577, Heber Springs
 Duncan, Henry, Box 3, Searcy
 Earley, Kermit, Fordyce
 Echols, Doyle, 513 Harpole, Jacksonville
 Eliff, A. P., 607 West Second, Fordyce
 Ellis, Ivan, 836 South Elm, Siloam Springs
 Ellis, Johnny, Little Rock
 Elmore, W. E., Mena
 Eppinette, L. D., Box 344, Lepanto
 Erwin, V. C., Route 4, Fayetteville
 Essman, Bradley, 2304 No. 31st St., Fayetteville
 Evans, E. J., Route 6, Little Rock
 Evans, J. M., Box 807, Conway
 Fairchild, Roy, Leachville
 Felty, J. M., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Ferguson, Norman, 909 N. 35, Fort Smith
 Ferm, Robert O., Rogers
 Fike, Billy, Conway
 Finch, Charles, 622 W. Main, Booneville
 Finch, Nolan, Thornton
 Fisk, H. A., Jr., 721 W. 5, Hope
 Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden, Pine Bluff
 Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, Mo.
 Foster, Wayne, Route 1, Alicia
 Fox, Dewey, Huntington
 Frazier, T. D., Route 1, Dardanelle

- Fyffe, Arthur W., 401 N. W. 4,
 Walnut Ridge
 Gallop, Hal Jr., Paragould
 Gambrell, T. L., 901 W. 23, Pine
 Bluff
 Garner, William, 211 Spruce,
 Jonesboro
 Garrett, E. P. J., 561 E. Main,
 Batesville
 Gates, Bennie, Trumann
 Gates, Ike, 1424 S. Pine, Little
 Rock
 Gauntt, Ford, Box 6, Huntington
 Gearing, John D., 1001 Adams,
 Blytheville
 Gibson, Frank, Route 4, Jonesboro
 Gilbert, Kenneth, Buckville
 Gill, Johnnie, Cotter
 Goff, R. A., 1946½ N. College,
 Fayetteville
 Goodbar, Fritz E., 117 Fairview,
 Little Rock
 Goode, V. C., 3902 Mellene, North
 Little Rock
 Goodwin, Porter, Route 1, Eudora
 Gordon, James, Barton
 Graham, Emmitt, Lonoke
 Graves, Tom L., Route 2, Box
 767, Pine Bluff
 Greenleaf, Oscar A., Levy Station,
 North Little Rock
 Greer, Amos, 1124 W. 29, Pine
 Bluff
 Greer, James, Ark. Tech.,
 Russellville
 Griffith, John T., 191 Roosevelt
 Rd., Jacksonville
 Grubbs, Kelly, Route 1, Box 113,
 Alexander
 Guier, Bernie, Route 1,
 Griffithville
 Gullede, W. T., 513 Arnold St.,
 Corning
 Guthrie, Cecil, Box 46, Walnut
 Ridge
 Gwin, Bill, Route 2, Jacksonville
 Gwinup, C. F., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Haley, S. A., 1112 Ozier, Van
 Buren
 Hall, I. E., Jacksonville
 Hall, Paul, Ward
 Hallum, Don, Paris
 Halsell, W. C., 3021 So. Tyler,
 Little Rock
 Hamm, Charles, Poplar Street,
 Van Buren
 Hankins, Joe H., 2724 Broadway,
 Little Rock
 Harbaugh, J. W., 3607 Malvern
 Rd., Hot Springs
 Harbin, Glenn, 115 Sunset Lane,
 North Little Rock
 Harrell, James E., Route 4,
 Benton
 Harris, T. L., 2200 Main, North
 Little Rock
 Harwell, L. H., Route 1, Van
 Buren
 Hart, A. L., Route 1, Bentonville
 Hart, T. Clyde, 401 W. Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Harvey, O. C., 413 N. Grand,
 Searcy
 Hatfield, Lawson, 401 W. Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Hatfield, L. E., 3407 Harris, Fort
 Smith
 Havner, E. D., 1117 W. 33, Little
 Rock
 Haygood, R. V., 401 W. Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Hecksher, Erick, Turrell
 Heflin, Jay N., O.B.C.,
 Arkadelphia
 Henderson, Cloyce, Route 1,
 Black Oak
 Henson, G. C., Route 4, Malvern
 Henson, Loren V., 603 South
 Main, Bentonville
 Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel, Hot
 Springs
 Hester, Ray D., MD, Lockesburg
 Hickey, Dewey, Benton
 Hill, L. B., 3823 Community Lane,
 Little Rock
 Hill, Paul, Bassett
 Hilton, Fred, Manning
 Hinsley, W. J., 902 Garland, Hot
 Springs
 Hink, Geo. H., 403 No. Beech,
 Little Rock
 Hogan, A. D., 515 E. Cross,
 De Witt
 Hogg, Harlan M., 509 E. Military
 Dr., North Little Rock
 Holiman, Russell, Sheridan
 Holman, James M., Gillham
 Holmes, J. H., Sidon
 Hook, Earl, Route 2, Lake City
 Hooten, B. J., Winslow
 Hopper, A. B., 810 Center, Osceola
 Hopper, Guy, 908 N. Cherry,
 Hamburg
 Howard, J. B., Kensett
 Hunt, William J., 3515 Parker,
 North Little Rock

- Ingram, Edgar A., 1624 W. 21,
Little Rock
- Izard, John, 732 W. Maple,
Fayetteville
- Izard, Ralph S., 6504 Baseline
Road, Little Rock
- Jaggars, Marvin S., 1865 W. 27,
Pine Bluff
- James, Dennis, 914 N. Lucille,
Harrison
- James, J. M., Box 37, Lonoke
- James, R. A., Route 4, Pine Bluff
- Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty
Street, El Dorado
- Johns, Harrison, 825 Elsie,
Batesville
- Johnson, A. D., Route 2,
Jacksonville
- Johnson, Bob, Piggott
- Johnson, Donald, Route 2, West
Fork
- Johnson, Herbert "Red", 1104 So.
Main, Mountain Home
- Johnson, Raymond, Piggott
- Johnson, Riley, 537 E. Poplar,
Paragould
- Johnston, H. W., 615 So. 5
Paragould
- Jones, Jim, Bottoms Baptist
Orphanage, Monticello
- Jones, M. B., Casa
- Jordan, L. L., Lake City
- Jordan, T. L., 304 Cherry,
Arkadelphia
- Justice, Osborne L., Cabot
- Kelley, W. T., 2004 Wirsing, Fort
Smith
- Kellum, Virgil, Midway
- Kelly, Jim, Sheridan
- Kendrick, Lawrence, Box 116,
Mabelvale
- Kennedy, Dale, Jr., 5613 "R",
Little Rock
- Kent, A. D., Lavaca
- Kibbe, I. M., 2216 W. 17, Little
Rock
- Kifer, Gene, Jonesboro
- Killpatrick, W. O., Austin
- King, Carl, Caraway
- King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch,
Little Rock
- Kirkpatrick, H. E., P. O. Box
1211, Hot Springs
- Kizziar, Ronnie, O. B. C.,
Arkadelphia
- Kuehn, Ron, John Brown
University, Siloam Springs
- Lagore, Bill, 307 East Oak,
Jonesboro
- Lander, Gilbert, 2015 Howard
Dr., Pine Bluff
- Langley, U. C., 1501 W. Arch,
Searcy
- Langwell, Howard, 3107 E. Kiehl,
Little Rock
- Lewis, Bill H., 615 N. 8
Paragould
- Lewis, Phillip, 3616 Chaffee, Fort
Smith
- Link, Earl, 1021 Commerce, Little
Rock
- Locicero, Chas., 111 Roosevelt
Rd., Jacksonville
- Logue, Tom J., 401 W. Capitol,
Little Rock
- Looney, Alton, Mena
- Lovan, Jim, 3104 Rose, Pine Bluff
- Maddox, Dale, 903 Polk, Corning
- Maddux, Roy C., Eudora
- Major, Plez, Route 4, El Dorado
- Majors, J. M., Luxora
- Mallett, W. B., 205 E. 38,
Texarkana
- Maness, Jimmie, Mansfield
- Mansell, Kay, 4119 So. 21, Fort
Smith
- Martin, Willie, Widener
- Mathes, Melvin, Route 1, Forrest
City
- McAfee, W. W., 1315 N. 46, Fort
Smith
- McAlester, G. W., 2905 No. "K",
Fort Smith
- McClellan, Melvin, 611 W. 23,
Pine Bluff
- McClendon, Karl, Box 107, Mena
- McClendon, Lewis K., Box 255,
Mena
- McCommon, Geo., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- McConagey, W. J., 6212 W. 83,
Little Rock
- McDonald, Erwin L., 401 W.
Capitol, Little Rock
- McDowell, Randall, Ash Flat
- McGlothlin, C. E., 415 E. 12,
Texarkana
- McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan,
Texarkana
- McGrew, S. H., Star Route,
Concord
- McKee, Dan, 3700 Morris Dr.,
Fort Smith
- McKee, Robert L., Box 1036 Park
Hill, North Little Rock
- McKenzie, J. D., Route 1, Marked
Tree
- McLean, Albert, Lonoke
- McLeod, H. J., Wilmot

- McMillian, Joe, 917 Olive, North Little Rock
 Meadows, David, Route 6, North Little Rock
 Mehaffey, Pat, 404 W. Church, Morrilton
 Merideth, W. H., 701 East Main, Paragould
 Meriweather, W. C., 321 W. Kiehl, North Little Rock
 Middlebrook, Albert, Route 3, Van Buren
 Milam, Golden, Huntington
 Miller, C. M., Village
 Miller, Dr. John H., 816 Clifton Street, Camden
 Miller, L. G., Benton
 Miller, M. C., Route 1, Maynard
 Mink, W. A., 1508 Holden, Newport
 Mitchell, Brace, Route 2, Jacksonville
 Moats, John, Belleville
 Monk, L. F., Sr., Route 6, Box 435, Pine Bluff
 Moody, Joel, Lake Village
 Moody, Loy, Harrison
 Moore, Alvis, Washington
 Moore, Jay W. C., Box 757, Fort Smith
 Moran, Owen W., 4801 Lakeview Road, North Little Rock
 Morgan, Wm., 2703 W. Barraque, Pine Bluff
 Morris, S. J., 3715 W. 20, Pine Bluff
 Morris, W. J., 1415 W. 16, Pine Bluff
 Morrison, Alph, 131 Davis, North Little Rock
 Morrison, G. W., Oklahoma Way, Fayetteville
 Morton, H. D., 408 So. Denver, Russellville
 Mosley, Marion, Kensett
 Mote, Jimmy, Wilson Sharp House, Fayetteville
 Mullinax, Charles, Lincoln
 Nash, Harry, Route 3, Walnut Ridge
 Nelson, Arthur, Ferndale
 Nelson, Brian, Lonoke
 Nelson, Harlan, Route 3, Huntsville
 Nelson, Loyce, 3405 Cherry, Texarkana
 New, E. G., Gentry
 Nicholas, Dan, 1801 March, Pine Bluff
 Nida, Clyde, 1223 North "C", Rogers
 Nimmons, Billy T., 1616 W. 16, Pine Bluff
 Nix, Edgar, Route 2, Box 161, Camden
 Noble, Harry, Jr., Hamburg
 Noles, Jim, Route 4, Booneville
 Oaks, W. H., 222 E. 8th, Little Rock
 O'Neal, H. A., Ozark
 O'Neal, W. B., Route 1, Box 164B, Jacksonville
 O'Quinn, Aubrey, Atkins
 Otey, R. C., 2420 Division, North Little Rock
 Outlaw, Sidney, College City, Walnut Ridge
 Owen, Hugh, 315 Willow, Malvern
 Falmer, H. D., Perry
 Parker, G. W., Waldron
 Parker, Ray, 160 South Hill, Fayetteville
 Parnell, Ralph, 326 Fairview Rd., Camden
 Parr, Byzie L., De Valls Bluff
 Payne, Charlie, Green Forest
 Perkison, J. O., Mena
 Perry, Burton, 827 Trammell Rd., Little Rock
 Peters, George A., Bradley
 Petty, Charles, O. B. C. Arkadelphia
 Petty, J. Eugene, O.B.C., Arkadelphia
 Phelps, Ralph A., Jr., O. B. C. Arkadelphia
 Pillow, S. R., Pollard
 Pittman, A. J., 100 Amber, Hot Springs
 Pollard, W. A., Sheridan
 Ponder, James, 1523 So. Cedar, Little Rock
 Poole, Bill, Louis Nalley's Trailer Court, Jacksonville
 Porter, Howard, 133 North Ave., Jacksonville
 Powell, Bobby, 1411 S. Grand, Stuttgart
 Pratt, J. R., Urbana
 Prentice, Murray, Route 1, Harrisburg
 Price, Alvie, Route 1, Black Oak
 Puckett, O. C., 230 W. Barton, West Memphis
 Pyles, John C., Viola
 Queen, J. F., 1713 Battery, Little Rock

- Ramsey, Richard, Route 4, Box 253, Texarkana
 Reed, Jesse, 722 No. Monroe, Little Rock
 Reeves, Thomas, Route 3, Heber Springs
 Reinhardt, Ken, Jr., 2205 W. 18, Little Rock
 Reynolds, John, Crossett
 Rhoads, L. W., Route 4, Magnolia
 Rhoads, J. Oscar, 3509 Olive, North Little Rock
 Richards, Thomas, 115 North 8th, Rogers
 Richardson, G. G., Nubs Trailer Court, Route 5, North Little Rock
 Richardson, J. F., Route 1, Gassville
 Richey, O. R., Benton
 Richmond, E. A., Route 11, Box 350-P, Pine Bluff
 Rickett, D. A., Route 1, London
 Riley, J. P., Eudora
 Roberts, L. W., 115 N. Jefferson, McGehee
 Roberts, W. E., 505 W. 50th, North Little Rock
 Robertson, H. V., Route 1, Box 185, Fouke
 Robinson, A. F., Route 6, Box 323, Pine Bluff
 Rogers, J. S., 1038 Clifton, Conway
 Rogers, R. L., Gould
 Rogers, W. T., Route 1, Alma
 Ruble, Richard, 505 W. Driver, Osceola
 Rucker, T. K., 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock
 Russell, Bob, 5404 Stonewall Rd., Little Rock
 Ryan, Henry W., 2705 State, Little Rock
 Ryan, J. A., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Sample, Opel, Floral
 Sanders, Neal, 2419 Orlanda, Pine Bluff
 Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks, Fort Smith
 Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca
 Scarborough, Z. M., Jennie
 Scarlett, J. W., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Scott, A. J., Lincoln
 Seal, Paul Ray, Piggott
 Seaton, C. H., 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock
 Secret, J. A., Route 4, Sheridan
 Seefeldt, H. C., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Monticello
 Setliffe, Andrew, 901 N. 39, Fort Smith
 Setliff, Reuben, 8301 Asher, Little Rock
 Seymour, John D., Box 207, Leslie
 Sharp, Dean, Route 1, Springdale
 Shields, O. W., 1115 W. Grand, Hot Springs
 Simpson, S. C., Sr., Waldron
 Sims, Arlis C., Route 1, Box 145, Alexander
 Sims, Wm. A., Route 1, London
 Sipes, L. M., 204 N. Spruce, Little Rock
 Sisk, Lawrence, 800 So. Patrick, Jonesboro
 Sitton, Erwin, 1340 Lewis, Fayetteville
 Sivils, Robert, 614 So. Main, Benton
 Smiley, E. E., Uniontown
 Smith, Donald, 511 Mary, Texarkana
 Smith, Ed, 2400 Louisiana, Little Rock
 Smith, Eddie W., Route 1, Van Buren
 Smith, Lester D., Route 2, Eudora
 Smith, M. L., Crown Hotel, Siloam Springs
 Smith, Wayne, O. B. C., Arkadelphia
 Smythe, Orlin, Ward
 Sneed, E. J., Batesville
 Sneed, Dr. Everett, Jr., Batesville
 Soden, Alfred, Route 1, Lepanto
 Southerland, Jim, 1210 Denison, Little Rock
 Spicer, T. O., Jr., Route 2, Fayetteville
 Spikes, A. A., Grannis
 Staggs, Arnold, Waldron
 Staggs, John, Waldron
 Stalling, Milo, Route 1, Black Oak
 Stallings, O. M., Route 2, Conway
 Stark, D. W., Box 373, Bearden
 Steel, Glenn, Route 2, West Fork
 Stephens, Levi, Barber
 Stephenson, Jimmy, Route 2, Eudora
 Stewart, C. E., Route 18, Box 21, Little Rock
 Stewart, Robert J., 9715 Sunset Lane, Little Rock

- Stingley, James E., Ozone
 Stockton, Purl A., 321 South
 Martin, Little Rock
 Stone, Gerald, 161 So. Hill,
 Fayetteville
 Strickland, Jim, McRae
 Sudduth, Fred, Box 476, Parkin
 Sullivan, Paul, 1623 West 23,
 Little Rock
 Swinney, S. C., 301 East Cherry,
 Jonesboro
 Taulbee, A. D., Route 1, Hensley
 Taylor, James E., 914 Dill,
 Newport
 Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park
 Road, Little Rock
 Terry, John, Decatur
 Thomas, Audrey, Siloam Springs
 Thompson, Chas., O.B.C.,
 Arkadelphia
 Thompson, W. M., 410 "D"
 Street, Forrest City
 Threat, B. F., McNeil
 Throne, Carl, 237 Francis,
 Paragould
 Tilley, Trelland, Route 2, Benton
 Titsworth, Floyd, Sr., Route 2,
 Van Buren
 Townsend, Dale, 318½ West 6th,
 Little Rock
 Traw, Robert, Route 2, Mammoth
 Spring
 Tribble, L. A., P. O. Box 533,
 Little Rock
 Triplett, Hugh, Luxora
 Tuter, Forrest, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Uth, A. C., O.B.C., Arkadelphia
 Valentine, James, Harrison
 Vaught, Harry, 1111 First Street,
 Mena
 Voyles, T. O., 620 Rock, Little
 Rock
 Walker, Marshall, 222 E. 8th,
 Little Rock
 Walker, (Billy) W. M., College
 City, Walnut Ridge
 Ward, Fred, 324 Spring, Camden
 Ward, Luther C., Mt. Ida
 Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson, El
 Dorado
 Watkins, Jimmy, Jonesboro
 Watt, Wm., College City, Walnut
 Ridge
 Watts, Walter, 2420 No. 31st,
 Fort Smith
 Weaver, Donald, Route 2,
 Leachville
 Webb, Bobbie, N. Caraway Road,
 Jonesboro
 Webb, Cecil, 1725 Dechard, Van
 Buren
 Webb, W., Route 2, Box 650,
 Blytheville
 Weber, Edward, 6201 Young
 Road, Little Rock
 West, N. E., Box 248, Bentonville
 Wharton, W. K., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Whatley, W. M., Rogers
 Whitefield, Melvin, 927 E. Dillard,
 Forrest City
 Whitley, Walter C., 7721 W. 44,
 Little Rock
 Whitlock, Jess, Pocahontas
 Whitlow, S. A., 401 W. Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Whitten, Ernest, O. B. C.
 Arkadelphia
 Wiles, J. R., College City, Walnut
 Ridge
 Wiles, M. E., 1310 No. 54, Fort
 Smith
 Wiles, Noble R., Box 4, Melbourne
 Wiles, S. A., 605 River, Ozark
 Wilhelm, Paul E., Box 178, Lamar
 Wilkins, Chas. F., 5018
 Woodlawn, Little Rock
 Williams, Don R., 901 York,
 Warren
 Williams, Herman, R. F. D.,
 Searcy
 Williams, H. E., Southern Baptist
 College, Walnut Ridge
 Williamson, Alma, Route 2, Box
 58, Camden
 Williamson, Edgar, 5404
 Hawthorne Road, Little Rock
 Wilsford, H. P., 705 South Elm,
 Siloam Springs
 Wilson, Chas., Osceola
 Witt, W. D., Farmington
 Wood, Tommy, Route 7,
 Fayetteville
 Woodson, Wm. E. "Bill", Route
 3, Bradley Lane, Russellville
 Wright, Charles, Arkadelphia
 Wright, Jimmie, De Valls Bluff
 Wright, Joe, Gould
 Wright, John, DeWitt
 Wynn, C. A., Jr., Route 2,
 Fayetteville
 Yancey, Alonzo, Charleston
 Yount, Boyce, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Zimmerebner, E. W., 4602 E.
 Broadway, North Little Rock

